

U. S. Department of Justice

(MATERIAL MUST NOT BE REMOVED FROM OR ADDED TO THIS FILE)

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 12/19/92 BY 1080XMP/RLH

FEDERAL BUREAU

of

INVESTIGATION

DO NOT
DESTROY

FOIPA# 1164234-000

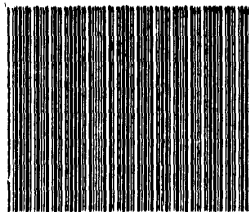
89- HQ-4286

SECTION 9

SECTION 9

SERIALS 727 -- 795

SERIALS 727-795



89-HQ-4286-9

USE CARE IN HANDLING THIS FILE

Transfer-Call 3421

Transmit attached by Facsimile - PLAINTEXT

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 10/1/92 BY 1048 DKM/ndm
246,125 &
248,126

Priority IMMEDIATE

To: SAN FRANCISCO
(ATTN: ASAC LAWLER)

Date: 11/30/78

From: FBIHQ

Time: Transmitted - 0116

Subject: RYMUR.

DEC 1 1978

Initials - GKL

REC-122

89-4286 - 727

☐ Fingerprint Photo

☐ Fingerprint Record

☐ Map

☐ Newspaper clipping

☐ Photograph

☐ Artists Conception

☒ Other Autopsy report DEC 5 1978

Special handling instructions:

San Francisco obtain opinion of USA re release of instant document to Ryan's family or representative thereof.

Approved: me/Kaw

✓
58 DEC 6 1978

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Assec. Dir. _____
Dep. AD Adm. _____
Dep. AD Inv. _____
Asst. Dir.: _____
Adm. Servs. _____
Crim. Inv. _____
Ident. _____
Intell. _____
Laboratory _____
Legal Coun. _____
Plan. & Insp. _____
Rec. Mgnt. _____
Tech. Servs. _____
Training _____
Public Affs. Off. _____
Telephone Rm. _____
Director's Sec'y _____

TO : Mr. Moore *ms*

FROM : J. O. Ingram *JO*

SUBJECT: RYMUR

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 11/1/92 BY 1048 DKN/aden

DATE: 11/23/78

- 1 - Mr. Adams
- 1 - Mr. Moore
- 1 - Mr. Ingram
- 1 - Mr. Gow
- 1 - Mr. [redacted]

for PURPOSE: To provide information obtained from the State Department. *lu*

RECOMMENDATION: Appropriate investigative lead be directed to the field. *(w)*

APPROVED:

Director _____
Assoc. Dir. _____
Dep. AD Adm. _____
Dep. AD Inv. _____

Adm. Serv. _____
Crim. Inv. _____
Ident. _____
Intell. _____
Laboratory _____
Legal Coun. _____
Plan. & Insp. _____
Rec. Mgnt. _____
Tech. Servs. _____
Training _____
Public Affs. Off. _____

01 DETAILS: On 11/22/78, [redacted] Bureau of Inter-American Affairs, State Department, advised Liaison Officer [redacted] that a ham radio operator, [redacted] telephoned the State Department that date to advise that during the past year he had radio communications with Albert Touchette from Guyana. He said they exchanged cards by mail containing bits of personal information, a typical practice of ham operators. Touchette indicated to [redacted] that he was working to assist the government of Guyana in humanitarian ways in an attempt to provide better conditions for the Guyanese. Touchette's address was Box 893, Georgetown, Guyana, S. A. b6
b7C

[redacted] said [redacted] advised that he was from the Washington, D. C., area, telephone [redacted] but did not provide [redacted] with his address. *89-4286-728*

REC-102

16 NOV 29 1978

AKN:wss
(6) wss



58 DEC 7 1978

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

FBI/DOJ

63 3250113

HQ

DE SF 0011

0 25 005 0Z NOV 78

FBI SAN FRANCISCO (8-250) (P) (SQUAD 10)

TO DIRECTOR, FBI (8-4286) IMMEDIATE

(ATTN: CD COMMAND POST)

FEDERAL BUREAU
OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

25 NOV 78 01 46z

Assoc. Dir.	
Dep. AD Adm.	
Dep. AD Inv.	
Asst. Dir.:	
Adm. Serv.	
Crim. Inv.	
Ident.	
Insp.	
Laboratory	
Legal Coun.	
Plan. & Insp.	
Rec. Mgmt.	
Tech. Servs.	
Training	
Public Affs. Off.	
Telephone Rm.	
Director's Sec'y	

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 1/1/92 BY 1048 D/K/

BT

UNCLAS E F T O

RYMUR.

A COMPLAINT WAS FILED AT 2:45 PM, PST, THIS DATE AS FOLLOWS: (u)

AFFIDAVIT (u)

THE UNDERSIGNED DEPONENT BEING FIRST DULY SWORN,
DEPOSES AND SAYS: (u)

REC-102

89-4286-729

THAT HE IS A SPECIAL AGENT OF THE FEDERAL BUREAU OF
INVESTIGATION; THAT HE IS INFORMED AND BELIEVES AND, HAVING
PARTICIPATED IN REVIEWING INFORMATION PROVIDED BY [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] WAS ASSOCIATED WITH PEOPLE'S TEMPLE

(PT) IN SAN FRANCISCO FOR A PERIOD OF SEVERAL YEARS. [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] CEASED TO BE A MEMBER OF THE PT BUT HE MAINTAINED

b6
b7c

DEC 5 1978

(u)

0-73 CD

11-24-78

JCC/mr

58 DEC 21 1978

PAGE TWO SF 89-250 UNCLAS E F T O

CONTACT WITH FAMILY MEMBERS IN THE ORGANIZATION AND KNOWS PARTICIPANTS IN THE ORGANIZATION BASED UPON HIS PERSONAL EXPERIENCE COVERING APPROXIMATELY [REDACTED] IN DURATION.

ON NOVEMBER 13, [REDACTED] CONGRESSMAN RYAN AND [REDACTED] WENT TO THE COMPOUND AT JONESTOWN. ON NOVEMBER 17, [REDACTED] PREPARED TO LEAVE THE COMPOUND IN THE EARLY AFTERNOON HOURS. FROM THE JONESTOWN COMPOUND ON THE 17TH OF NOVEMBER, 1978, THE PARTY, INCLUDING CONGRESSMAN RYAN, WENT TO AN AIRPORT SITE AT FORT KAITUMA. AT THAT LOCATION THE PARTY EXPECTED TO LEAVE TO RETURN TO GEORGETOWN AND EVENTUALLY RETURN TO THE UNITED STATES. WHILE AT THE AIRPORT SITE TWO AIRPLANES WERE PRESENT IN WHICH THE PARTY OF CONGRESSMAN RYAN [REDACTED] AND CERTAIN MEMBERS OF THE PT GROUP WHO HAD BEEN RESIDING AT JONESTOWN PREPARED TO BOARD THE PLANES FOR PURPOSES OF RETURNING. WHILE THE TWO PLANES WERE AT THE AIRSTRIP, [REDACTED] A TRACTOR PULLING A TRAILER OF PT INDIVIDUALS. THE TRACTOR PULLED THE TRAILER TO THE EDGE OF THE CLEARING AT THE FAR END OF THE RUNWAY. [REDACTED] TOLD CONGRESSMAN RYAN TO HURRY UP AS HE FELT SOMETHING SERIOUS WAS ABOUT TO HAPPEN. [REDACTED] THE INDIVIDUALS ON THE (u)

b6
b7c

PAGE THREE SF89-250 UNCLAS E F T O

TRAILER [REDACTED] TO BE THE FOLLOWING INDIVIDUALS: BOB KICE, TOM KICE, JOSEPH WILSON, ALBERT TOUCHETTE, RON JAMES, EDDY CRENSHAW, WESLEY BRIDENBACH AND RON TALLEY. [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] URGED CONGRESSMAN RYAN TO HURRY UP AND LEAVE THE AREA. AMONG THE GROUP OF PEOPLE TO LEAVE ON THE FLIGHTS WAS LARRY LAYTON.

[REDACTED] THE TRAILER AND TRACTOR APPROACH WITHIN THIRTY FEET OF THE AIRCRAFT. AT THIS TIME ALSO THE MOTOR OF THE PLANE WAS RUNNING. [REDACTED] BEGAN HEARING SHOOTING. HE IMMEDIATELY OBSERVED CONGRESSMAN RYAN FALL TO THE GROUND. AT THIS SAME TIME VARIOUS PEOPLE STARTED FALLING TO THE GROUND DUE TO THE RIFLE FIRE. [REDACTED] MEMBERS OF THE GROUP ON THE TRAILER CARRYING ARMS. [REDACTED] THE MEMBERS OF THE TRAILER GROUP APPROACHING CONGRESSMAN RYAN'S PARTY. HE OBSERVED TOM KICE SHOOT DON HARRIS, REPORTER FOR NBC NEWS IN THE HEAD AT POINT BLANK RANGE. HE ALSO OBSERVED BOB KICE, JOSEPH WILSON AND ALBERT TOUCHETTE SHOOTING VICTIMS IN THE HEAD. AT THE TIME THAT [REDACTED] ALL THE SHOOTING GOING ON, HE HAD ESCAPED FROM THE PLANE AREA TO THE JUNGLE PERIMETER. DUE TO WHAT HE SAW [REDACTED] FURTHER RETREATED INTO THE JUNGLE AND REMAINED THERE UNTIL

b6
b7c

(u)

PAGE FOUR SF89-250 UNCLAS E F T O

APPROXIMATELY 9:30 AM THE NEXT DAY. HE THEN RETURNED BACK TO THE AIRSTRIP LOCATION. WHEN HE ARRIVED AT THIS TIME, HE SAW WHAT HE BELIEVED TO BE GUYANESE SOLIDERS CHECKING THE BODIES AT THE AIRSTRIP. HE DECIDED TO APPROACH THE SOLIDERS AND IDENTIFY WHO HE WAS. HE ASKED THEM FOR PROTECTION AND THEY FURNISHED HIM PROTECTION AT THIS TIME. [REDACTED] BASES HIS IDENTIFICATION OF THE PT MEMBERS ON THE TRAILER BASED UPON HIS PERSONAL ASSOCIATION WITH THE ORGANIZATION AND HIS KNOWLEDGE OF THE MEMBERS OF THE GROUP. DONALD R. HALE, SPECIAL AGENT, FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION. SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO BEFORE ME THIS 24 DAY OF NOVEMBER, 1978, FREDERICK J. WOELFLEN, UNITED STATES MAGISTRATE. (u)

b6
b7c

UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT

FOR THE

NORTHERN DISTRICT OF CALIFORNIA

MAGISTRATES DOCKET NO. 3-78

CASE NO. 2135 MF

UNITED STATE OF AMERICA

COMPLAINT FOR VIOLATION OF

V

BOB KICE; TOM KICE; JOE WILSON; U.S.C. TITLE 18

4

(u)

PAGE FIVE SF89-250 UNCLAS E F T O EFTO

ALBERT TOUCHETTE; RON JAMES; SECTION 351 (A)(D)-CONSPIRACY TO
EDDY CRENSHAW; RON TALLY; COMMIT MURDER AND MURDER OF A
WESLEY BRIDENBACH CONGRESSMAN
BEFORE FREDERICK J. WOELFLEN (MAGISTRATE), SAN FRANCISCO,
CALIFORNIA (ADDRESS OF MAGISTRATE). (u)

THE UNDERSIGNED COMPLAINANT BEING DULY SWORN STATES: (u)

THAT ON OR ABOUT NOVEMBER 17, 1978 AT JONESTOWN, GUYANA AND
PORT KAITUMA, GUANA, (1) BOB KICE; TOM KICE; JOE WILSON; ALBERT
TOUCHETTE; RON JAMES; EDDY CRENSHAW; TON TALLY; WESLEY
BRIDENBACH: COUNT I: ON THE 17TH DAY OF NOVEMBER, 1978, IN
JONESTOWN, GUYANA AND PORT KAITUMA GUYANA DEFENDANTS BOB KICE;
TOM KICE; JOE WILSON; ALBERT TOUCHETTE; RON JAMES; EDDY
CRENSHAW; RON TALLY; WESLEY BRIDENBACH, WILLFULLY AND KNOWINGLY
DID COMBINE, CONSPIRE, CONFEDERATE AND AGREE TOGETHER, WITH
EACH OTHER, AND WITH DIVERSE OTHER UNKNOWN PERSONS TO KILL, LEO
RYAN, A CONGRESSMAN OF THE UNITED STATES, IN VIOLATION OF
T¹⁴¹² II 18, UNITED STATES CODE, SECTION 351 (D). (u)

IN FURTHERANCE OF THE CONSPIRACY AND TO EFFECT ITS OBJECT
THEREOF, DEFENDANTS BOB KICE; TOM KICE; JOE WILSON; ALBERT

(u)

PAGE SIX SF89-250 UNCLAS EFTO

TOUCHETTE; RON JAMES; EDDY CRENSHAW; RON TALLY; WESLEY
BRIDENBACH; PERFORMED THE FOLLOWING OVERT ACTS: (u)

1. ON OR ABOUT NOVEMBER 17, 1978, IN PORT KAITUMA, GUYANA,
THE DEFENDANTS DROVE IN AN TRACTOR-TRAILER TO THE AIRSTRIP OF
PORT KAITUMA. (u)

COUNT II: ON OR ABOUT THE 17TH DAY OF NOVEMBER, 1978, IN
PORT KAITUMA, GUYANA, DEFENDANTS BOB KICE; TOM KICE; JOE WILSON;
ALBERT TOUCHETTE; RON JAMES; EDDY CRENSHAW; RON TALLY; WESLEY
BRIDENBACH, WITH MALICE AFORETHOUGHT AND WITH PREMEDITATION,
DID SHOOT LEO RYAN, A CONGRESSMAN OF THE UNITED STATES, WITH A
FIREARM, THEREBY CAUSING INJURIES FROM WHICH LEO RYAN DID DIE. (u)

ALL PAPERS REGARDING THIS WARRANT WERE SEALED AND NO PUBLICITY
GIVEN. FBIHQ SHOULD CONSIDER ADVISING ALL OFFICES OF THE EXISTENCE
OF THIS WARRANT IN THAT SAN FRANCISCO IS UNAWARE OF THE LOCATION OF
ALL OF THESE INDIVIDUALS AND THE POSSIBILITY EXISTS ONE OR MORE MAY
HAVE ESCAPED GUYANA AND BE IN THE UNITED STATES. (u)

BT

6

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION*Memorandum*

Assoc. Dir. _____
 Dep. AD Adm. _____
 Dep. AD Inv. _____
 Asst. Dir.: _____
 Adm. Serv. _____
 Crim. Inv. _____
 Ident. _____
 Intell. _____
 Laboratory _____
 Legal Coun. _____
 Plan. & Insp. _____
 Rec. Mgnt. _____
 Tech. Servs. _____
 Training _____
 Public Affs. Off. _____
 Telephone Rm. _____
 Director's Sec'y _____

TO : Mr. Moore

FROM : J. O. Ingram

SUBJECT: RYMUR

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
 HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
 DATE 11/19/92 BY 1043 DKA/mjm

DATE 11/27/78

- 1 - Mr. Adams
- 1 - Mr. Moore
- 1 - Mr. Ingram
- 1 - Mr. Gow
- 1 - Mr. [REDACTED]
- 1 - Mr. Boynton

DAILY SUMMARY (u)

At 2:22 p.m. this date, San Francisco Office advised that San Francisco Mayor George Mosconi and City Supervisor Harvey Milk were shot and killed in the Mayor's Office by an individual identified as Dan White. The shooting, which occurred at approximately 2:15 p.m., Eastern Standard Time, apparently is not related to captioned matter, but rather, is the outgrowth of a political argument over whether White could withdraw his resignation as City Supervisor and be reinstated by the Mayor. White, a city fireman, apparently became enraged at the Mayor's decision to appoint another individual to take White's place and shot both individuals. White is in local custody at this time. San Francisco is endeavoring at this time to determine if Dan White has ever had any association with the Peoples Temple (u)

b6
b7C

REC-102

[REDACTED] former member of the Planning Commission of the Peoples Temple, has furnished information to the San Francisco Office that the Peoples Temple is made up of four types of persons. These types include ex-members, current members, members of the Planning Commission, and "the Angels" or "Staff" who are the innercircle of the Planning Commission. The Angels have been characterized as the "hit men" by ex-members who have been interviewed. Ex-members have also indicated the existence of a contingency plan which would go into effect under the following conditions to include the following results: (u)

22 DEC 5 1978

If a public official attempted to expose the Peoples Temple, Angels were to kidnap the public official's children, kill those children, kill their own children, and then commit suicide. (u)

If the Church fell, the following persons are to be assassinated: San Francisco Mayor Mosconi, the President of the United States, and the Governor of California. Also (u)

Enclosure

DES/jap

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

CONTINUED - OVER

58 DEC 12 1978

FBI/DOJ

Ingram to Moore Memorandum
RE: RYMUR

named were those in line to succeed to the Presidency. The foregoing information has been made available to local officials in California as well as the Justice Department. United States Secret Service (USSS), CIA, State Department, National Security Agency, Defense Intelligence Agency, and the White House Situation Room. (u)

Telephonic contact with Legat Robert Ogelsby has revealed that the Guyanese Police have taken appropriate steps to preserve and protect all physical evidence in Guyana which includes 32 weapons listed by Guyanese and furnished to the FBI for NCIC checks. NCIC is negative re all weapons and this information is being relayed to Guyana for the information of local authorities. (u)

It has been determined that the briefcase belonging to Congressman Ryan was given by DCM Richard Dwyer, State Department Official in Guyana, to James Schollaert, a Committee Staffer for Congressman Ryan. Schollaert has returned to his home in [redacted] Virginia, and is being interviewed by the Alexandria Office. (u)

b6
b7C

Medical records and various unidentified tape recordings located at the Jonestown community are in the possession of the American Embassy at Georgetown, Guyana. The State Department intends to turn these documents over to the FBI unless the Government of Guyana insists upon retention of those items for prosecution in Guyana. In the latter event, all materials will be copied for the FBI before the originals are turned over to the Government of Guyana. (u)

The current status of Americans in Guyana is as follows: (u)

46 individuals are in residence at the Lamaha Gardens, Peoples Temple Headquarters in Georgetown, Guyana. This is the location where Sharon Amos and her three children were murdered at about the same time the mass suicide took place in Jonestown. It is recalled that the Lamaha Gardens is a Peoples Temple owned structure in Georgetown, Guyana. (u)

29 individuals are currently housed at the Park Hotel. This group is composed of those formerly listed as the group who elected to stay at Police Headquarters before being persuaded to go to the hotel. Included in this group are (u)

Ingram to Moore Memorandum
RE: RYMUR

two brothers named Carter and Michael J. Prokes who were at one time held by local police but who have since been released. Local authorities appear convinced that these individuals were not involved in either the airport incident or the mass suicide. (u)

Two individuals are in a public hospital; one individual, Miguel DePina was allowed to return to the United States on a commercial flight due to advanced age and ill health. Mr. DePina is being interviewed at Los Angeles following his arrival there on this date. (u)

Two individuals have been arrested by local authorities in Guyana. Larry Layton has been charged with murder. Layton was born on [REDACTED] Layton has been charged with the murder of Congressman Ryan although it is unclear as to whether he actually shot Ryan personally. The second individual being detained by local authorities is Charles Beikman who has been charged with the murders of Sharon Amos (supra) and her children. Beikman was born 8/13/35 in Indiana. No further information is available at this time regarding these arrests other than the fact that Larry Layton is scheduled to go to trial in Guyana on 1/15/79. No trial is yet set for Charles Beikman. (u)

b6
b7C

The identities of all persons travelling in the Ryan party both to Georgetown and to Jonestown is now known. We are insuring that all of these individuals are promptly interviewed. We are attempting to identify all members of the news media who are either in Guyana or who have returned from Guyana during the period of this incident. State Department has advised that they do not have a list of media personnel and we probably will be forced to rely upon media publications in order to identify all representatives of the media for interviews. (u)

The San Francisco Office has arranged through the Office of the United States Attorney, San Francisco, for the New York Office to purchase from NBC News, New York, a copy of film footage of the events at the crime scene. The costs, which will be borne by the United States Attorney's Office, San Francisco, should only amount to the costs of reproduction of the film. We have deemed this action more expedient than seeking the issuance of a subpoena which would undoubtedly involve a lengthy court battle in which NBC would no doubt feel compelled to challenge the subpoena to protect its industry. (u)

Ingram to Moore Memorandum
RE: RYMUR

A teletype has been sent to all offices and Legats this date advising of the legitimate interest of USSS and instructing that these interests be accommodated. (u)

The investigation into the background of Dr. Larry Schacht has begun. Dr. Schacht is believed to be the individual who was the medical officer at the Jonestown community who prepared the suicide laced Koolaid from which many victims drank. A file review by the Houston Division indicates prior investigation of Schacht and family members regarding Students for a Democratic Society (SDS) activities and former Communist Party USA connections. This matter is being followed closely to insure that the background investigation is limited to Dr. Larry Schacht and not to other family members where not shown to be pertinent to the showing of a criminal violation. (u)

Alcohol, Tobacco, and Firearms Division of the United States Treasury Department has undertaken the task of tracing the Jonestown weapons for the FBI. (u)

detached & handled separately
Attached for information is an affidavit in support of arrest warrants for individuals charged in this matter with violations of the Congressional Statute (18USC351(a) and (d)). It is expected that the persons named in these arrest warrants will be served at Charleston, South Carolina, if they return from Guyana. (u)

Investigation continuing. (u)

7

W
list
guc
m/8

FBI

TRANSMIT VIA:

☐ Teletype
☐ Facsimile
☒ AIRTEL

PRECEDENCE:

☐ Immediate
☐ Priority
☐ Routine

CLASSIFICATION:

☐ TOP SECRET
☐ SECRET
☐ CONFIDENTIAL
☐ UNCLAS E F T O
☐ UNCLAS

Date 11/28/78

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (89-4286)

FROM: SAC, TAMPA (89-79) (P)

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
 HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
 DATE 10/1/92 BY 1046 OKM/mch

SUBJECT: RYMUR (A)

OO: San Francisco

Reference Tampa teletypes dated 11/21/78, 11/24/78,
 and 11/27/78. (u)

Enclosed for the Bureau are the following: (u)

- (1) Machine copy of postcard to [redacted]
 from Peoples Temple (PT), Guyana.
- (2) Machine copy of Page 66, QST (magazine),
 August, 1978, edition.
- (3) Machine copy of postcard to [redacted]
 from PT, Guyana.
- (4) Machine copy of handwritten airletter to [redacted]
 from PT, Guyana. (u)
- (5) Machine copy of newspaper article regarding
 Tom Dickson in the November 21, 1978, Tampa
 Tribune.

- 2 - Bureau (Enc. 5) ENCLOSURE
 2 - Indianapolis (Enc. 2) "ENCLOSURE ATTACHED"
 2 - San Francisco (89-250) (Enc. 17)
 2 - Tampa

LBC/swb
 (8)

2 DEC 2 1978

58 DEC 7 1978

Transmitted

(Number)

(Time)

Per

FBI/DOJ

TP 89-79

Enclosed for Indianapolis one copy each of two FD-302s with [redacted], on November 21, 1978, and November 27, 1978. (u)

Enclosed for San Francisco are the following: (u)

- (1) One each of the above five enclosures to the Bureau.
- (2) Original and one copy of FD-302 with [redacted], on November 21, 1978.
- (3) Original and one copy of FD-302 with [redacted] on November 22, 1978.
- (4) Original and one copy of FD-302 with [redacted] on November 24, 1978.
- (5) Original and one copy of FD-302 with [redacted], on November 27, 1978.
- (6) Original interview notes (4) regarding the above FD-302s.

b6
b7c

The above enclosures are being furnished as previously indicated in referenced teletypes. (u)

ARMED AND DANGEROUS.

(u)

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 10/1/92 BY 1098 OCM/udm

ENCLOSURES (5) TO THE BUREAU (89-4286)

FROM TAMPA (89-79)

RYMUR (A)

OO: SF (89-250)

UNCLASSIFIED INFORMATION RELEASED

COPIES OF TWO POSTCARDS,
PAGE 66, QST magazine,
HANDWRITTEN AIRLETTER
NEWSPAPER ARTICLE FROM TAMPA TRIBUNE

TAMPA AIRTEL TO THE BUREAU DATED 11/28/78.

ENCLOSURE

89-4286 - 731

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 10/1/92 BY 1049 OKU/kdk

Peoples Temple Agricultural/Medical Project

Working to assist the Guyanese Government to feed,
clothe, and house its people, and further the human
service goals that have characterized Peoples Temple.

Radio N4YT confirming our QSO on 9/13 1978

GMY 0045 UR SSR X CW AM

RST 5/7 MH 21 XMT YAESU 101EE
RCVR

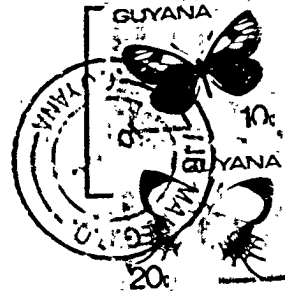
Antenna MOSLEY CL 36
Comments:

Thanks for the QSL. The Guyanese
people are extremely grateful for
whatever assistance & encourage-
ment received. Best wishes to
you and yours. Hope to hear you
on the radio real soon.

CUL 73's

AL **WB6 MID/8R3**
Albert Touchette — Jonestown
Port Kaituma, N.W.R., Guyana

AIR MAIL



Post Card

Brandon, FL 33511

U S A

b6
b7c



ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 10/1/92 BY 1048 SKM/udm

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 11/1/92 BY 1048 SKM/udm

Peoples Temple Agricultural/Medical Project

Working to assist the Guyanese Government to feed, clothe, and house its people, and further the human service goals that have characterized Peoples Temple.

Radio W4PIH confirming our QSL on 11/6 1978

GMV 04d UR SSR X CW AM

RST 5/9 MHz 14 XMTR YAESU 101EE

Antenna MOSLEY CL 36 Comments:

Thanks for the QSL. This is a very beautiful country. The people are very friendly to the USA. They are doing a great job and appreciate whatever encouragement offered. Best wishes to you and yours.

CUL 73's AL

WB6 MID/8R3

Albert Touchette — Jonestown
Port Kaituma, N.W.R., Guyana



Post Card

Seminole, Florida

33542

U.S.A

b6
b7C



Tragedy Not Surprising To Ex-Sect Member

By JIM BEAMGUARD
Tribune Staff Writer

Tom Dickson, of Tampa, says he wasn't surprised when he heard that members of the People's Temple had ambushed Rep. Leo J. Ryan in Guyana.

Dickson says he was one of the early members of the sect when it was first organizing in Indianapolis in the early 1960s, and is now chief of a security company in Tampa.

"Whether he pulled the trigger or not, Jim Jones is still responsible," Dickson says. "There was no way it could end up but that way."

Dickson, 53, says he joined the sect out of curiosity, and became a member of the "elder council" of the then-growing organization. One job of that council was to keep members from quitting the church, Dickson says.

"He would threaten people, tell them something tragic would happen if they walked away," he says. "He would fake healings," Dickson said, to make others believe in him.

Advocating conservative dress, bread lines, communal living, anti-violence, and miracles of healing, Jones built a strong following in Indianapolis in the early 1960s, Dickson says.

"He did a lot of things for the poor," Dickson recalls. "He wanted to start a commune. He said he had a revelation from God that people had to band together against totalitarianism."

"No one else was supposed to have anything, but he had three Cadillacs and plenty of money. He was making slaves out of the people. They were mostly young people, lower class people, and women. He had them painting his house, fixing his car."

"I finally told him, 'Jim, I'm not going to let you get away with this stuff. He jumped right up and shouted, 'You're speaking against the anointed prophet of God,'" Dickson says.

So Dickson quit the organization, and says he tried to talk others out of leaving Jones. Some members turned against the sect, and Jones moved to Hawaii.

Later he returned to Indianapolis, Dickson says, then moved to California.

The Rev. Harry Curran, now living in Minnesota, says he knew Dickson when the man was a member of the sect.



Tom Dickson recalls Jones from early days.

"He (Dickson) was pretty deep in it before Jimmy went off the deep end," Curran said Monday night. Curran, of the Assembly of God Church in Manakato, said he and his family attended a Jones meeting in Indianapolis, walked out before it was over, and Jones shouted to them as they left that they would have heart attacks if they left.

"He pronounced a curse on us," Curran said. "Of course, nothing happened."

When Jones left for California, many of his followers went too, Dickson says.

"Mothers were calling me up, asking me to talk their sons out of going to California with Jones," Dickson says.

Most of them didn't listen to him, he recalls.

"A lot of people believed he was actually God," Dickson says.

After seeing the devotion showed to Jones, Dickson says he understands how there could have been mass suicides after the ambush in Guyana.

"I can hear him now," Dickson says. "He would say, 'The end is coming. They are going to throw you in jail. He would talk of a better life, give them a suggestion.'"

"I told him the day I left, 'Jim, you're a devil. Something serious is going to happen.' And he said, 'It won't happen to me.'"

"He'll go somewhere else," Dickson says, "and start it all over again."

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 10/11/92 BY 1048 DYM/nd

Revised Club Competition Rules

"Three cheers for three tiers!"

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 10/1/92 BY 1048 DKH/mh

As early as mid-1976 the Contest Advisory Committee was studying the problem of ARRL-affiliated club competition because the giant clubs in metropolitan areas were dominating the standings. This left the smaller clubs and those in areas with few hams out of the running.

After review in early 1978 the ARRL Board of Directors approved a three-tiered competition which will allow clubs of approximately equal size to compete against each other. The revised club competition rules will be in effect for the 1978 ARRL November Sweepstakes, and the 1979 January VHF Sweepstakes and International DX Competition.

Club Competition

Only ARRL-affiliated clubs may participate in the club competition. A member must be listed in the regular score listings before he can be counted for a club.

In order for a club to be listed, two points must be met:

a) At least three entries from members of the club must be submitted.

b) All members wishing to be included in the club scores must indicate the club name on their summary sheet and the club secretary must send a list of all club members eligible to compete for the club and which level (unlimited, medium, local) they wish to enter for each competition. Remember to meet the mailing deadline!

There are three levels of club competition:

Unlimited. Any club submitting 51 or more entries would be in this class. (One station can submit two entries, one on phone and one on cw in the November Sweepstakes and the DX Competition.) All stations and all operators must reside within 175 miles of the club's center. All members more than 50 miles from the club's center must attend at least 50 percent of the club's meetings to be eligible to submit an entry. If, however, he has not been a member for a year's time, he must have attended at least 50 percent of the meetings since he became a member. There would be no attendance requirement for those members within 50 miles. However, to be considered bona fide, a member must be active in club affairs. Members living outside of 175 miles and/or members operating stations outside of 175 miles may not compete in the club competition. The club must be an ARRL-affiliated club.

Medium. Any club submitting more than 10 but not more than 50 entries would be in this class. There would be the same mileage and attendance requirements as the unlimited class club. The club must be an ARRL-affiliated club.

Local. Any club submitting 10 entries or less would be in this classification. All members must reside within 20 miles of the club's center. There would be no attendance requirement. Again, the club must be an ARRL-affiliate.

Single- and multioperator station scores may be counted. At a guest-operated

single-operator station, both the guest-operator and the station licensee must be members of the same club in order to count the score for that club. At multi-operator stations at least 66 percent of the operators must be members of the same club in order for the score to count for that club.

In conjunction with the 50-percent attendance rule, the club must hold at least four in-person meetings per year. A club's entry classification may be changed if, in the opinion of the ARRL Awards Committee, the club has manipulated its number of entries to fall into a lower classification (i.e., if a club with 100 members submits only the 50 highest scores, even if more than 50 of its members wish to compete).

It is not within the intent of these rules that a club should vote out a member or a member resign and then be voted back into the club later in order that he can meet the 50-percent attendance rule.

The highest affiliated-club entry will be awarded a gavel in each category (unlimited, medium, local.)

The highest single-operator cw score and the highest single-operator phone score in any club entry will be rewarded with a club certificate when at least three single-operator cw and/or three single-operator phone scores are submitted.

Disqualifications

The disqualification criteria remain the same as printed on page 83 of February 1978 QST.

Strays

LONG-DISTANCE DELIVERIES

From all across the United States, amateurs and doctors teamed up in February to help a missionary doctor deliver twins in a remote Guyanan village. After the mother-to-be had become two weeks overdue, then gone into prolonged labor, Dr. Larry Schacht asked Al Touchette, WB6MID/8R3, to call for

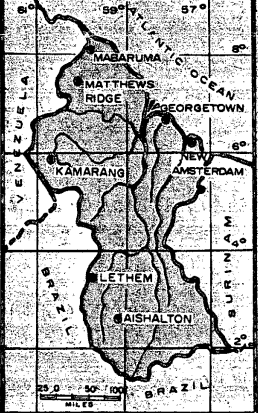
assistance. His first transmission, on the 20-meter Maritime Mobile Net, was answered by N2EI/4, K4ZP, KP4DGT, WB5QAV and W7BIG. Changing band conditions, however, prevented completion of the exchange.

Amidst the patient's complications, Al established contact later that night with more U.S. hams. They were able to phone patch various specialists or relay the messages to and from Dr. Schacht. Among them were K3DML, Potomac, MD, who patched in Dr. Albert A. Green-

field, an obstetrician; W3BJB, Williamsport, PA, an orthodontist, who patched in Dr. Kenneth L. Cooper, an obstetrician; and WA1YAX, Wallingford, CT, who relayed for Dr. Sturla Stefason, an anesthesiologist at Yale-New Haven Hospital, in Connecticut. Despite the lack of modern facilities, Dr. Schacht was talked through a Caesarean section and delivered healthy, identical twin girls. The next day, Valentine's Day, the mission doctor reported over the air that all were doing well.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 10/11/92 BY 1048 DMH/ade

To open slit here

	Sender's name and address: P.O. Box 893 Georgetown, Guyana, S.A.
	AN AIR LETTER SHOULD NOT CONTAIN ANY ENCLOSURE. IF IT DOES IT WILL BE SURCHARGED OR SENT BY ORDINARY MAIL

Co-operative Republic of GUYANA

Second fold here



AIRLETTER-AEROGRAMME



Seminole, Florida 33542

USA

b6
b7c

Dear [redacted]

We are terribly sorry for the delay in getting a QSL card to you in response to our contact. We are located deep in the interior of the tropical forest and there have been delays in getting our QSL cards from the Print. We are trying to remedy this now. We promise to get a QSL card to you just as soon as we possibly can. Our Project has been very successful, and we feel a great debt to amateur radio which has been a true life-line for us out here. Lives have been saved because of the help of operators who have put us in touch with critical medical information. We now have over a thousand residents here in the community and we have been able to help many people in the surrounding communities as well as our own. With a variety of needs our medical facilities have expanded, and we are planning to even do more in the near future to help as many as possible.

Agriculture livestock construction and all kind of Project that have been developed are proving that even in the jungle, people who work together can accomplish much.

We are inspired by what has been accomplished through combined effort and a spirit of good-will and service to our fellow man. We thank you as an amateur radio operator, for your contact and expression of encouragement. We hope you will be receiving your QSL card from us soon and will QSO with us again.
Pleasant 73's

November 27, 1978

FEDERAL GOVERNMENT

1 - Mr. Adams
1 - Mr. Moore
1 - Mr. Ingram
1 - Mr. Gow
1 - Mr. [redacted]

St
Honorable Cyrus R. Vance
The Secretary of State
Washington, D. C. 20520

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 10/1/92 BY 1048 DKM/ndm

Dear Mr. Secretary:

Am
In connection with an official investigation into the facts surrounding the death of Congressman Leo J. Ryan of California, you are requested to make available for review by Special Agents of the Federal Bureau of Investigation any correspondence your Department may possess relating to the Peoples Temple Disciples of Christ. (u)

Your cooperation in this matter is deeply appreciated. (u)

REC-102

Sincerely yours,

William H. Webster

William H. Webster
Director

24 DEC 4 1978

DES/jap (8)

NOTE: Above letter being sent to State Department at their request for inclusion in their files regarding this matter.

COORDINATED WITH SA [redacted]

FOI/PA (u)

Assoc. Dir. _____
Dep. AD Adm. _____
Dep. AD Inv. _____
Asst. Dir.: _____
Adm. Serv. _____
Crim. Inv. _____
Ident. _____
Intell. _____
Laboratory _____
Legal Coun. _____
Plan. & Insp. _____
Rec. Mgnt. _____
Tech. Servs. _____
Training _____
Public Affs. Off. _____
Telephone Rm. _____
Director _____

58 DEC 7 1978

FBI/DOJ

memorandum

DATE:

NOV 30 1978

REPLY TO
ATTN OF: PBH:MEA:mar

FEDERAL GOVERNMENT

SUBJECT: Autopsies of Jones and
Peoples Temple VictimsTO: Director
Federal Bureau of InvestigationFBI
ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 10/1/92 BY 1048 DCM/MLM

Leo Ryan

Although there is no federal criminal violation apparently related to the Jonestown suicide/murders, questions being raised in public and official circles, and the need to preserve evidence for purposes of the investigation by Guyanese authorities, indicate the desirability of conducting autopsies on at least a sampling of four Peoples Temple victims as well as on Jones and his confidante, Maria Katsaris (or Katzaris) both of whom, according to the media, died from gunshot wounds. It is also requested that an autopsy be conducted on the medical aid at Jonestown, Dr. Larry Schacht. It should be noted that the Guyanese government has requested an autopsy on Jones. rbs

Before these autopsies may be conducted, it will be necessary to secure the permission of the next of kin of the individuals upon whom the autopsies are to be conducted. Therefore, it is requested that the FBI immediately seek to contact such next of kin.

Should the next of kin of Jones, Katsaris or Schacht refuse to accede to our request for an autopsy, it is requested that the body of any such person whose next of kin does not consent to an autopsy, be turned over to Delaware state authorities so that they may conduct an autopsy.

Philip B. Heymann
Philip B. Heymann
Assistant Attorney General
Criminal Division

REC-102

89-4286-7133
23 DEC 4 1978b6
b7c211
8 DEC 7Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan
1978OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
(REV. 7-76)
GSA FPMR (41 CFR) 101-11.6
5010-112

FBI

TRANSMIT VIA:

☐ Teletype
☐ Facsimile
☒ AIRTEL

PRECEDENCE:

☐ Immediate
☐ Priority
☐ Routine

CLASSIFICATION:

☐ TOP SECRET
☐ SECRET
☐ CONFIDENTIAL
☐ UNCLAS E F T O
☐ UNCLAS

Date 11/30/78

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (89-4286)

FROM: *m/f* SAC, SAN FRANCISCO (89-250) (P) (SQ. 10)SUBJECT: *RYMUR*

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
 HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
 DATE *10/1/92* BY *1048 DKM/MLM*

Enclosed herewith for WFO is a grand jury subpoena for the Federal Communications Commission (FCC), in Washington, D.C. (u)

"ARMED AND DANGEROUS. SUICIDAL TENDENCIES". (u)

LEADS: (u)

WFO will serve the enclosed subpoena on the FCC as soon as possible, and obtain

[Redacted]

(u)

res b3

REC-102

89-4286 - 734

2 - Bureau
 2 - WFO (Encl. 1)
 2 - San Francisco
 DSR:jmr
 (6)

2 DEC 2 1978

b6
b7C

DEC 7 1978

[Redacted]

SIX

Approved: *58 DEC 7 1978*

Transmitted _____ (Number) _____ (Time)

Per _____ FBI/DOJ

047

HTP
A-10
P

MESSAGE RELAY VIA TELETYPE

Date 11/30/78

PRECEDENCE: ☒ IMMEDIATE
☐ PRIORITY
☐ ROUTINE

CLASSIFICATION: ☐ TOP SECRET
☐ SECRET
☐ CONFIDENTIAL
☒ UNCLASSIFIED

FIELD AND LEGAT MESSAGES
ONLY ☒ CLEAR ☐ EFTO

FM: DIRECTOR
TO: FBI COLUMBIA

☐ Attorney General
☒ Deputy Attorney General
☒ Attn: Emergency Programs Center
☐ Assistant Attorney General, Civil Rights Div.
☒ Assistant Attorney General, Criminal Div.
☒ Attn: Internal Security Section
☒ Attn: General Crimes Section
☐ Immigration and Naturalization Service
☐ U. S. Marshal's Service
☒ U. S. Secret Service (PID)
☐ Director, CIA
☒ Secretary of State
☐ Department of Treasury
☐ Attn: U. S. Customs
☐ Department of Treasury
☐ Attn: Bureau of Alcohol
Tobacco & Firearms

☐ Drug Enforcement Administration
☐ Energy Research and Development
Administration
☐ U. S. Postal Service
☐ National Aeronautics & Space Adm.
☐ Department of Transportation
Attn: Director of Security
☐ Federal Aviation Administration
☐ Department of the Air Force (AFOSI)
☐ Department of the Army
☐ Naval Investigative Service
☐ National Security Agency
(DIRNSA/NSOC (Attn: SOO))
☐ Commandant, U. S. Coast Guard
☐ Director, Defense Intelligence Agency

☐ The President
☐ White House Situation Room
☐ Attn:
☐ The Vice President
☐ Attn:

(SUBJECT (TEXT BEGINS NEXT PAGE):

UNKNOWN SUBJECTS; CONGRESSMAN LEO J. RYAN
(DECEASED) - VICTIM, CONGRESSIONAL
ASSASSINATION STATUTE.

Foreign Liaison Unit

☐ Route through for review
☐ Cleared telephonically
with

REC-102

89-4286-735

DEC 4 1978

b6
b7c

ORIGINATOR JCC

RM 5015 EXT 2808

Assoc. Dir. _____
Dep. AD Adm. _____
Dep. AD Inv. _____
Asst. Dir.:
Adm. Servs. _____
Crim. Inv. _____
Ident. _____
Intell. _____
Laboratory _____
Legal Coun. _____
Plan. & Insp. _____
Rec. Mgnt. _____
Tech. Servs. _____
Training _____
Public Affs. Off. _____
Telephone Rm. _____
Director's Sec'y _____

58 DEC 7 1978

0630 gl

M

FBI/DOJ

-SF0990-335024.1Z

00 HQ

DE SF 019

O 30023Z NOV 7

FM SAN FRANCISCO (89-550) (P)
TO DIRECTOR (89-4286) IMMEDIATE

BT

UNCLAS

ATTENTION CD COMMAND POST

RYMUR, OO: SAN FRANCISCO

1 DEC 78 02 45Z

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

Assoc. Dir.	
Dep. AD Adm.	
Dep. AD Inv.	
Asst. Dir.:	
Adm. Serv.	
Crim. Inv.	
Ident.	
Intell.	
Laboratory	
Legal Coun.	
Plan. & Insp.	
Rec. Mgnt.	
Tech. Servs.	
Training	
Public Affs. Off.	
Telephone Rm.	
Director's Sec'y	

FBI SAN FRANCISCO DAILY SUMMARY (U)

~~SUBPOENA FOR FCC RECORDS FORWARDED TO WFO THIS DATE. (U)~~

SUBPOENAS OBTAINED FOR SIX SAN FRANCISCO BAY AREA BANKS
IN WHICH PEOPLE'S TEMPLE (PT) ACCOUNTS BELIEVED TO EXIST.

PROCEDURE FOR OBTAINING TELEPHONE TOLL RECORDS OF PT
IN SAN FRANCISCO BEGUN. (U)

MARK LANE AND USA NDC IN TELEPHONIC CONTACT RE LANE'S
CLIENT, WHO HE IDENTIFIED AS TERRI BUFORD. DISCUSSION CENTERED
ON IMMUNITY, WHICH USA NDC AND FBI, SAN FRANCISCO, BELIEVE TO
BE PREMATURE. (U)

RETURNING SURVIVORS GROVER DAVIS AND MADELYN BROOKS (U)

b6
b7C

DEC 10 10 05 AM '78
FBI - SAN FRANCISCO
UNCLAS
RECEIVED

DEC 30 10 10 AM '78
FBI - SAN FRANCISCO
UNCLAS
RECEIVED

2

PAGE TWO SF 89-250 UNCLAS

ARRIVED SAN FRANCISCO AND EXTENSIVELY DEBRIEFED THIS DATE.

INFORMATION RECEIVED VERY SIMILAR ~~TO~~ THAT REPORTED IN MEDIA. / u

ARMED AND DANGEROUS. SUICIDAL TENDENCIES. / u

BT

3



NO 22
YUCKERT
305 MONTEA DR.
SABINAS CAY
11-30-78

Dear F.B.I.

Leo Ryan

MRS LEO A YUCKERT

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 11/14/92 BY 1040KML/and

When you examine the Jones town
murders please remember that 150 children
were murdered, most with the consent of
their parents. Surely a country whose President
has taken upon himself the goal of advancing
human rights in the entire world can spare
a little inquiry into what happened to the
human rights of the children in Jones town.

Perhaps we may never see such slaughter
on a grand scale again - but if we can
save a few children from losing their human
rights under similar circumstances, the effort
should be made. DE-2 REC-102 89-4286-1136

The proliferation of "religious cults" whose
sole purpose is to collect money should stop.

It's time to tax income to alleviate DEC 6 1978

Religious groups so that large immensely
wealthy groups, such as the Catholic Church,
will have to follow God's word & divide
their wealth with the poor. No church should
be allowed to hoard immense wealth under
the guise of doing God's work.

ENCLOSURE

"ENCLOSURE ATTACHED"

We suggest the attorneys for
the Peoples Temple be questioned thoroughly on
58 DEC 7 1978

b6
b7C

what they ~~know~~ about the cult before Rep.
Ryan went to Jones town.

We suggest the government provide legal
service to determine the disposition of the
funds of the Peoples' Temple and not allow
Mr. O'Leary or Mrs. Lane or any private
lawyer to charge huge fees to do it.

There is no doubt the Peoples' Temple
has, through its members, perpetrated
heinous crimes and for that reason it
should be terminated.

We have religious freedom in our country
but this confers no right on any one to
confuse liberty with license.

There is much truth in the two
articles I enclose - I am not alone in
feeling as I do about the dangers of
tolerating too much - when cults do harm
people & it's reported to the government it
should not only be "investigated," as Jones town
was - grand juries should be allowed to
gather testimony & charges should be filed
where warranted - so that the courts, through
the medium of citizen juries, can adjudicate
these matters.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 10/1/92 BY 10420KM/jm

UN CLASSIFIED INFORMATION ENCLOS

89-4286 - 736

ENCLOSURE

Every Religion has its
TORQUEMADA!
It's ALL HYPOCRISY

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 10/11/92 BY 60322/ML/ML

Religious Crimes

WASHINGTON — When you get over your shock and revulsion over more than 900 murders and suicides in the Rev. Jim Jones' People's Temple community in Guyana, you have some serious thinking to do.

How and when are we going to face up to the fact that "religion" is America's greatest sanctuary for people who engage in systematic theft, tax evasion, rape, torture and even murder?

The federal government can make a banker specify in detail what interest he is charging on a loan; it can jail a corporation executive for using "insider's knowledge" to make a profit on a stock; it can force an automobile company to spend millions of dollars to recall cars that just "might" have a defective part. But government has been, with rare recent exceptions, powerless to deal with so-called "religions," even though there was abundant evidence of kidnappings, brainwashings, physical abuse — and most of all of con games to strip new "converts" of their money.

This gruesome tragedy in Guyana is an appalling example of governmental failure to act, primarily because government officials are timid about breaching sanctuaries of "religion." The State Department not only failed to act early against Jim Jones' "temple," but it fought to prevent FBI involvement.

But why was government handcuffed months ago when it knew that Jones and his cronies were forcing "converts" to sign over all their belongings, present and future, to "the temple"? Can it possibly surprise U.S. officials that one cult member was seized, after the killings, carrying \$60,000 in cash and a \$1 million bank draft on a bank in Panama? Or that more than \$1 million of gold, jewelry and cash was found in Jones' commune in Guyana?

Our laws are written, or interpreted, in such a way that if a person enters a cult "willingly" and then is kept in, allegedly against his or her will, the FBI cannot act on grounds that this is kidnapping.

Thus our government has dealt gingerly with the Unification Church, headed by a Korean, the Rev. Sun Myung Moon. This cult has been accused again and again of brainwashing new members, holding them by force, wearing them down physically and mentally, and then "programming" them to a total commitment to the church.

Last August the federal government did move against one "unusual" religious group, the Church of Scientology. A federal grand jury returned a 28-count indictment accusing 11 high officials and agents of the church of stealing Justice Department documents, bug-ging an office of the Internal Revenue Service, encouraging perjury and hiding witnesses.

Documents acquired by the government in court-ordered FBI raids show that the Church of Scientology's policy has been to use "lies and derogatory data" to destroy the reputation of anyone investigating or criticizing the church, and to punish critics by filing lawsuits that force them to spend huge sums for legal fees.

There are dozens of "religious" groups in America which are just as venal and vicious as the People's Temple, but how bold or cautious must government be in investigating and/or prosecuting them? Other groups merely arouse suspicion. CBS' "Sixty Minutes" recently featured two evangelists who have won many thousands of followers by using radio and television. One of these ministers boasted that the cash donated in one day's mail might total \$200,000.

Does the IRS dare intervene to see how that cash is counted, and whether it all goes into tax-deductible religious pursuits?

How does government deal with the reality that many of these evangelists are dispensing more politics than religion? How, especially, when the shrewdest merchandizers of religion are also clever at embracing politicians — as witness the fact that Jim Jones bran-dished "recommendations" from Rosalynn Carter, Vice President Mondale, Sen. Henry "Scoop" Jackson (D.Wash.) and the late Minnesota Sen. Hubert H. Humphrey?

The constitutional dilemma is very troublesome. But I say that, however much we cherish our separation of church and state, we have got to find a safe way for the state to rein in those who steal and kill in the name of God.



Rowan

What Did Lawyers Know?

CHARLES GARRY belongs to what is practically a subculture in San Francisco. This is a group of loud-mouthed publicity hounds who happen to be members of the State Bar. You know most of their names: They like to try cases in the newspapers and on the tube, where they usually manage to get portrayed in the favorable light they choose.

Garry belongs to the radical brand of ink-eater. He explains his radicalism, and especially his identity with black causes like the Panthers, because of the discrimination he suffered as a poor Mexican youth in Fresno.



Mark Lane is another of the same stripe. For years he has been peddling, at considerable profit and notoriety to himself, the view that there was a right-wing conspiracy to kill President Kennedy.

The role of these two seamy characters in the terrible carnage of Jonestown is worthy of the closest examination. Hard questions have to be answered, especially by Garry, who as Jim Jones' lawyer since 1977 knew a great deal more about the Peoples Temple and its workings than Lane, who was retained just a month before the tragedy.

LANE SEEMED TO KNOW everything bad that was going on at Jonestown, and in numerous interviews he had said or implied that what he didn't know Garry did. Although Garry has denied it, Lane said Garry knew in advance that the Rev. Jones planned a mass suicide of temple members in Guyana.

Lane said that more than a year ago, on Oct. 6, 1977, Garry, Angela Davis, Huey Newton and American Indian leader Dennis Banks joined in a shortwave radio conversation from San Francisco "begging Jones not to kill the 500 Americans in Jonestown" at that time. Garry had insisted, until he no longer could do so, that Jones had no guns or other weapons and "30 years of dedication to non-violence."

Lane said he knew, before the Ryan party left for Guyana, that, "Maybe 10 percent of the people at Jonestown want to leave." Lane said this as he was traveling on an airplane to Guyana with Congressman Leo Ryan. He was also warned that the congressional party at their last meal in Jonestown might be served grilled-cheese sandwiches treated with tranquilizers or other drugs, but apparently said nothing.

Just how much did these lawyers know? Especially, just how much did they know about the alleged plot to exterminate the congressional party? Did they know Ryan and the others had been set up? How come they did not go with the congressional party to the airstrip massacre? These are hard questions. Garry has not been very good at answering them, nor has the press been very good at pressing them.

When asked at a press conference why he and Lane did not join the Ryan party at the airstrip, Garry told a story so thin that he would have been wise not to have told it, even if it is true.

He and Lane got off the truck carrying the congressional party, Garry said, because, "We were told that a father who wanted to leave the settlement was trying to take his children with him."

They walked back to the center of the settlement, and insisted that the father could leave if he wished, but should let the courts decide the custody of the three children, according to the Garry version of events.

THE PRESS APPARENTLY did not press him on this improbable tale. That, in the midst of the general paranoia of the final hours of the visit, after having witnessed an attempted stabbing of Ryan, the lawyers would decline a ride back to the United States in order to settle a petty legal matter strains belief. Certainly it strains mine.

If the lawyers knew that the American party was going to be ambushed and did not tell Ryan, they are guilty of the most incredible immorality.

These questions and others should be asked by some public body of Lane and Garry. Jones is no longer their client, and their claim of confidentiality is considerably lessened, if existent at all. These lawyers' conduct during and after the tragedy has a high odor to me at least.

how dead became the lawyer the press the press the press

Editorials

Winds of Free Speech Blow

THE CHINESE Communist party leadership has let a most un-Communist genie out of the bottle in allowing the winds of free speech to blow in Peking. It's freezing these nights in the Chinese capital, but thousands of people turn out in Tien An Men Square to cheer on speakers, mostly of college age, as they clamor for democratic rights. Some of the themes of protest and challenge that had lately been boldly, but only silently, expressed on wall posters are now being shouted in public, an unheard of thing. Vice Premier Teng Hsiao-ping is the daring and apparently 'unafraid' leader who has opened up Peking's mass dialogue. He mentioned to a Japanese Democratic Socialist party delegation a few days ago that the wall poster campaign was "a normal thing and shows the stable situation in our country." The Chinese news agency picked up this news and made it official and so it has spread all over the country. That will mean that people in other cities will begin to demand their share of the new freedom, too.

WE CAN ONLY ADMIRE Vice Premier Teng for his courage in opening up free speech, which we would like to see everybody enjoy, but we do wonder if he will get away with it. Once loosed, free speech is not easily controlled and suppressed.

But the Chinese leaders must know that; certainly they know that the Communists in Moscow have never shown any willingness to let Russians criticize and freely discuss their government and its faults. How much of this can Chinese Communism take?

Correspondent Linda Mathews reports a Western diplomat in Peking as commenting: "Any Chinese with an ounce of savvy should be able to read between the lines. Teng is saying, 'Put up your posters, I'll protect you as much as I can, but watch your step.'"

\$1 Billion Ripoff Of the Elderly

EVIDENCE OF ABUSES in the sale of health insurance policies to the elderly has prompted Representative Claude Pepper (Dem.-Fla.) to characterize the situation as a \$1 billion "ripoff" that constitutes "a full-scale national scandal." His House Select Committee on Aging has turned up numerous horror stories of high-pressure tactics and false promises. Particularly reprehensible were salesmen who tried to scare senior citizens into buying unnecessary policies.

There was the 94-year-old Kansas man who bought 26 accident and health insurance policies in three years. An 80-year-old woman in Pennsylvania had to take out a \$3000 bank loan to help keep up her payments. And an 84-year-old woman in Texas was informed she was getting complete health insurance that turned out to be practically worthless.

One of the salesmen, wearing a ski mask to hide his identity, said he had been instructed to pressure old people into buying unnecessary insurance by using a "hearts and flowers" approach and then frightening them with talk of grim diseases and lonely death.

THE COMMITTEE EMPHASIZED, it is true, that the majority of insurance firms are reputable and ques-

Golden Times

being threat-
ungus nature
t which kills
According to
ty Horticul-

of H.W. Win-
of Monterey,
er of a group
settled in
erday for an
charged two
er became ill
e.

ws today re-
man's Wharf
result in the

virtual reconstruction of the ancient, rickety structure. A portion of the pier will be closed during the work.

20 YEARS AGO

Nov. 29, 1958

Monterey-born DeWitt Peters is the hero of an article, "Haiti Shows Its Colors," which appears in the December issue of Reader's Digest. He is the son of the late Monterey artist Charles Rollo Peters and brother of Rollo Peters of Monterey.

10 YEARS AGO

Nov. 29, 1968

Carmel sculptor Louis Mayer celebrated his 99th birthday on Nov. 26 by working out of doors in his garden on a painted bas-relief of Beethoven. Mrs. Mayer was cooking a birthday dinner. He is best known locally for his impressionistic life-size statue of St. Francis and the birds, now in the courtyard of the Carmel Mission.

all

Our Horse Sense

ect answer to
ems. The last
score your-
s, average; 7-
rior.

SSINGER b)
SAUL BEL-

d of: a) DOG
RUS FRUIT
ugglutinating
e blood of: a)
ESUS MON-
RED CHICK-

e famous poet
of the Hired
"Birches"?
OEBE SNOW

c) PHILEAS FOGG d) JOHN SMITH
5. Where is the island of Guam located? a) ATLANTIC OCEAN b) PACIFIC OCEAN c) CARIBBEAN SEA d) INDIAN OCEAN

with its approximate area, in square miles, in the following paragraph. Each right answer is worth a point. (a) Missouri (b) Ohio (c) Wyoming (d) Maine (e) Vermont
(v) 41,000 (w) 10,000 (x) 70,000 (y) 98,000 (z) 33,000

ANSWERS

mont—(w) 10,000
98,000; (d) Maine—(y)
Ohio—(v) 41,000; (c) Wyoming—(z) 33,000; (e) Ver-
6. (a) Missouri—(x) 70,000; (b)
4. Frost 5. Pacific
1. Bellow 2. Rodent 3. Rhesus Monkey

Contract Bridge

East's plan was to take the ace of hearts as soon as declarer led a trump and then play a low spade to West's (presumed) jack of spades. He hoped to get a club ruff and so defeat the contract. But his intentions were unmistakably clear to declarer, who realized what would happen if he made no attempt to spike East's plan.

Accordingly, South took East's club return in dummy, played a diamond to the ace, another diamond to the king, and next led dummy's ten of diamonds. When East played the jack, South took the precaution of discarding a spade in order to stop East from putting his partner on lead for the club ruff.

Perhaps declarer should have been rewarded for finding this fine countermeasure to East's play at trick two. But East, his original plan having foundered, now shifted his attack by leading a fourth round of diamonds. This forced South to ruff with the ten in order to stop West from scoring the nine of trumps.

spades.
minent, it is
When South then played the king of hearts to force out the ace, East won and

137

DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATION MESSAGE FORM

PAGE 1 OF 2

DATE

12/1/78

CLASSIFICATION

UNCLAS E F T O

PRECEDENCE

PRIORITY

STPP Y16 Y6 Y17 Y13 Y8 Y15 Y23 H0137 33600355YETP 012226Z DEC 78

START HERE

FM EN DIRECTOR FBI

FEDERAL GOVERNMENT

TO TO Y2/ASSISTANT ATTORNEY GENERAL, CRIMINAL DIVISION

Y16/ U. S. SECRET SERVICE

14 Y6/ DIRECTOR, CENTRAL INTELLIGENCE AGENCY

Y17/SECRETARY OF STATE

12 Y13/NATIONAL SECURITY AGENCY (DIRNSA/NSOC (ATTN: S00)

Y8/DIRECTOR, DEFENSE INTELLIGENCE AGENCY

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 10/1/92 BY 1048 DCM/WHM

10 Y1/WHITE HOUSE SITUATION ROOM

/DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE

8 BT

UNCLAS E F T O

6 UNKNOWN SUBJECTS; CONGRESSMAN LEO J. RYAN (DECEASED) - VICTIM,
CONGRESSIONAL ASSASSINATION STATUTE; FOREIGN POLICE COOPERATION.

4 REFERENCE BUREAU TELETYPE DATED NOVEMBER 21, 1978,

CAPTIONED AS ABOVE (u)

2 IN REFERENCED TELETYPE, PAGE SEVEN, PARAGRAPH FOUR, SETTING
FORTH INFORMATION FURNISHED BY [REDACTED], SHOULD BE (u)

DO NOT TYPE MESSAGE BELOW THIS LINE

APPROVED BY

DRAFTED BY

DATE

ROOM

TELE EXT.

RDS/PTB:RAK {7}

12/1/78

5015/L

4190

- 1 - MR. ADAMS
- 1 - MR. MOORE
- 1 - MR. INGRAM
- 1 - MR. GOW
- 1 - MR. [REDACTED]
- 1 - MR. [REDACTED]
- 1 - MR. [REDACTED]

58 DEC 7 1978

REC-102

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

DEC 02 1978

DS 04452

14 DEC 4 1978

DO NOT FILE WITHOUT COMMUNICATIONS STAMP

FBI/DOJ

DO NOT TYPE PAST THIS LINE

For info only T
Declassified; see serial
293 Section 3 of
89-4286



2/25/93

b6
b7c

RECEIVED
FEDERAL BUREAU
OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

DEC 22 1978

DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATION MESSAGE FORM

PAGE 2

CONTINUATION SHEET

PAGE TWO 423 0137 UNCLAS E F T O

CLASSIFIED CONFIDENTIAL, CLASSIFIED BY 6419 (11/30/78), EXEMPT
FROM GENERAL DECLASSIFICATION, SCHEDULE OF EXECUTIVE ORDER
11652, EXEMPTION CATEGORY 3, AUTOMATICALLY DECLASSIFIED ON
INDEFINITE. (u)

16 BT

DO NOT TYPE PAST THIS LINE

DO NOT TYPE MESSAGE BELOW THIS LINE

2

PAGE THREE UNCLAS E F T O

NOTE: This advises recipients of retel to up-grade classification per letter of Michael E. Coughlin, Chief, Special Assignment Staff, Office of Security, Department of State, to FBI dated 11/28/78, captioned, "Upgrading of Guyana Investigative Report". (u)

3

024

023

022

DEC 02 1978

MESSAGE RELAY VIA TELETYPE

Date 12/1/78

PRECEDENCE: ☒ IMMEDIATE
☐ PRIORITY
☐ ROUTINE

CLASSIFICATION: ☐ TOP SECRET
☐ SECRET
☐ CONFIDENTIAL
☒ UNCLASSIFIED

FIELD AND LEGAT MESSAGES
 ONLY ☐ CLEAR ☒ EFTO

FM: DIRECTOR

TO:

NEW YORK

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
 HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
 DATE 10/1/92 BY 1042 DCM/nda p92

☐ Attorney General
☐ Deputy Attorney General
☐ Attn: Emergency Programs Center
☐ Assistant Attorney General, Civil Rights Div.
☐ Assistant Attorney General, Criminal Div.
☐ Attn: Internal Security Section
☐ Attn: General Crimes Section
☐ Immigration and Naturalization Service
☐ U. S. Marshal's Service
☐ U. S. Secret Service (PID)
☐ Director, CIA
☐ Secretary of State
☐ Department of Treasury
☐ Attn: U. S. Customs
☐ Department of Treasury
☐ Attn: Bureau of Alcohol
 Tobacco & Firearms

☐ Drug Enforcement Administration
☐ Energy Research and Development
 Administration
☐ U. S. Postal Service
☐ National Aeronautics & Space Adm.
☐ Department of Transportation
 Attn: Director of Security
☐ Federal Aviation Administration
☐ Department of the Air Force (AFOSI)
☐ Department of the Army
☐ Naval Investigative Service
☐ National Security Agency
 (DIRNSA/NSOC (Attn: SOO))
☐ Commandant, U. S. Coast Guard
☐ Director, Defense Intelligence Agency

☐ The President
☐ White House Situation Room
☐ Attn:
☐ The Vice President
☐ Attn:

(SUBJECT (TEXT BEGINS NEXT PAGE):

SEE ATTACHED

Foreign Liaison Unit

☐ Route through for review
☐ Cleared telephonically
 with _____

REC-102

89-4286-738

Assoc. Dir. _____
 Dep. AD Adm. _____
 Dep. AD Inv. _____
 Asst. Dir.:
 Adm. Servs. _____
 Crim. Inv. _____
 Ident. _____
 Intell. _____
 Laboratory _____
 Legal Coun. _____
 Plan. & Insp. _____
 Rec. Mgmt. _____
 Tech. Servs. _____
 Training _____
 Public Affs. Off. _____
 Telephone Rm. _____
 Director's Sec'y _____

ORIGINATOR KMR RM 5027 EXT 2805 23 DEC 4 1978

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
 COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

08172 DC
 DEC 02 1978

b6
 b7C

FBI/DOJ

58 DEC 7 1978

DL0082 3352133

OO HI ME SF

DE DL

O 012126Z DEC 78

FM FBI DALLAS (89-205) P

TO DIRECTOR FBI (89-4286) IMMEDIATE

FBI MEMPHIS IMMEDIATE

FBI SAN FRANCISCO (89-250) IMMEDIATE

BT

DEC 23 28
RECEIVED
FEDERAL BUREAU
OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

Assoc. Dir.
Dep. AD Adm.
Dep. AD Inv.
Asst. Dir.:
Adm. Serv.
Crim. Inv.
Ident.
Intell.
Laboratory
Legal Coun.
Plan. & Insp.
Rec. Mgnt.
Tech. Serv.
Training
Public Affs. Off.
Telephone Rm.
Director's Sec'y

ALL OFFICES VIA FBIHQ

GROUP 1 F T O SECTION ONE OF THREE

RYMUR. OO: SAN FRANCISCO.

RE DALLAS TELETYPE TO BUREAU, INTERESTED OFFICES, NOVEMBER 23, 1978. (U) BY TELETYPE 12/1/78 FBI DALLAS FURNISHED THE FOLLOWING TO MEMPHIS, SAN FRANCISCO, AND FBIHQ: (u)

ON NOVEMBER 30, 1978, LATE PM, [REDACTED] ALSO KNOWN

AS [REDACTED] (PROTECT IDENTITY) WAS INTERVIEWED BY BUAGENTS.

[REDACTED] AGAIN DISPLAYED EXTREME RELUCTANCE IN SPEAKING OF ACTIVITIES CONCERNING PEOPLE'S TEMPLE (PT). [REDACTED] WAS CONSIDERABLY MORE RESPONSIVE TO SOME QUESTIONS THAN WAS DISPLAYED AT PREVIOUS MEETING, BUT SHE EXHIBITS CONTINUING FEAR OF RETALIATION FROM CURRENT PT MEMBERS AND WILL NOT RESPOND TO SOME QUESTIONS BECAUSE OF THIS, EVEN THOUGH SHE ACKNOWLEDGES HAVING DIRECT AND INDIRECT KNOWLEDGE OF INFORMATION SOUGHT. [REDACTED] FURNISHED THE FOLLOWING

b6
b7C
b7D

TELETYPED TO:
ME, SF

2

(4)

PAGE TWO DE DL #0002 UNCLAS E F T O (DL 89-205)

INFORMATION: [] JOINED THE PT AT AGE [] AND REMAINED
A PT MEMBER UNTIL [] AT WHICH TIME []

[] MARRIED A PT MEMBER NAMED

[] AND LATER DIVORCED HIM AFTER HER DEFECTION FROM PT.

[] HAS RESIDED IN DALLAS, TEXAS, SINCE [] (u)

[] STATED SHE WAS EMPLOYED AS A []

[] WHILE IN THE PT AND WAS A CLOSE CONFIDANTE OF THE PT'S
LEADER, REVEREND JIM JONES, DURING HER LATTER YEARS WITH THE
CHURCH. [] ADVISED SHE WAS, FOR A PERIOD OF TIME, []

b6
b7C
b7D

[] FURNISHED A STRUCTURAL DESCRIPTION OF THE
ORGANIZATION OF THE PT WHICH CORRESPONDS TO THAT ALREADY KNOWN
TO THE BUREAU [] ADVISED PT HIGHLY "COMPARTMENTALIZED" AND
ILLEGAL AND ILLICIT ACTIVITIES OF PT KNOWN ONLY TO VARIOUS MEMBERS
WHO HAD NEED TO KNOW. REVEREND JONES OVERSAW ENTIRE
OPERATION OF PT AND WAS ONLY PERSON WHO HAD COMPLETE KNOWLEDGE
OF ENTIRE ACTIVITIES OF PT. [] STATED INNER CIRCLE OF THIRTEEN
TO FIFTEEN ELITE PT MEMBERS WERE KNOWLEDGEABLE OF SPECIFIC
ILLEGAL ACTIVITIES OF CHURCH, BUT NO ONE INNER CIRCLE MEMBER
FAMILIAR WITH ALL OF THESE ACTIVITIES. (u)

PAGE THREE DE DL #0002 UNCLAS E F T O (DL 89-205)

[] ADVISED REVEREND JONES WAS KNOWN TO ALL INNER CIRCLE ELITE AS AN AVOWED MARKXIST WHOSE ULTIMATE GOAL WAS OBTAINING SOCIALISTIC STATE IN UNITED STATES. JONES DIRECTED ALL CHURCH EFFORTS TO THIS GOAL AND PREDOMINANT PHILOSOPHY OF CULT WAS "THE END JUSTIFIES THE MEANS". ACCORDING TO

[] ANY CRIME WAS JUSTIFIED IF IT EFFECTED THE GOAL OF SOCIALISM. (u)

b6
b7C
b7D

[] STATED SHE HAD PERSONAL KNOWLEDGE OF HIT LISTS WHICH WAS COMPILED AT JONES DIRECTION BY PT MEMBER AND INNER CIRCLE ELITE, JACK BEAM. AT TIME OF [] DEFECTION, FIFTY TO SEVENTY-FIVE NAMES APPEARED ON HIT LIST AND INCLUDED SELECT U. S. SENATORS, CONGRESSMEN, STATE GOVERNMENT LEADERS, HEADS OF MAJOR CORPORATIONS, REPORTERS, AND OTHER AVOWED ENEMIES OF THE PT. JONES WAS COMPLETELY RESPONSIBLE FOR PICKING INDIVIDUALS WHO WERE INCLUDED ON HIT LIST. PERSONS TARGETED WERE PERSONAL ENEMIES OF CHURCH IE DEFECTED MEMBERS, PUBLIC CRITICS OF JONES OR PROMINENT "CAPITALISTIC" INDUSTRIAL LEADERS. ALSO INCLUDED ON LIST WERE KEY ELECTED OFFICIALS AND INDUSTRIAL CORPORATION EXECUTIVES WHO WERE CONSIDERED TO BE "CAPITALISTIC" LEADERS WHOSE ELIMINATION WOULD FURTHER (u)

4

PAGE FOUR DE DL #3002 UNCLAS E F T O (DL 89-205)

THE CAUSE OF SOCIALISM IN THE UNITED STATES. PURPOSE OF HIT LIST WAS TO ELIMINATE PT ENEMIES AND TO ACCOMPLISH CONVERSION OF UNITED STATES TO SOCIALISM. ACCORDING TO [REDACTED] CORPORATION HEADS PRIMARY TARGETS AS THEY WERE BELIEVED TO CONTROL THIS COUNTRIES' ECONOMY AND HENCE EXISTING POLITICAL SYSTEM. [REDACTED] INTIMATED SHE HAD KNOWLEDGE OF IDENTITY OF PERSONS ON HIT LIST BUT DECLINED TO NAME SAME (PROBABLY BECAUSE OF PERSONAL INVOLVEMENT). [REDACTED] WOULD NOT STATE IF PRESIDENT OR VICE PRESIDENT OF UNITED STATES INCLUDED ON LIST. (u)

[REDACTED] DID STATE THAT PRESIDENT OF UNITED STATES NOT CONSIDERED AN IMPORTANT TARGET SINCE PRESIDENT HAS VERY LITTLE CONTROL OVER ECONOMIC AND POLITICAL DIRECTION OF UNITED STATES IN PT'S OPINION. (u)

[REDACTED] INDICATED THAT IT WAS "A MATTER OF FACT" THAT WITHIN THE NEXT SIX TO TWELVE MONTHS AFTER MASS SUICIDES IN GUYANA, THAT ELIMINATIONS OF PERSONS ON HIT LIST WOULD BE IMPLEMENTED BY SURVIVING PT MEMBERS. [REDACTED] WOULD NOT ELABORATE BUT STATED RECENT EVENTS WERE PART OF A "LARGER PLAN" INITIATED LONG AGO BY JONES AND INNER CIRCLE ELITE AND THIS PLAN WOULD BE CARRIED OUT REGARDLESS OF JONES DEMISE. [REDACTED] INTIMATED SHE

b6
b7c

(u)

5

PAGE FIVE DE DL #0002 UNCLAS E F T O (DL 89-205)

HAS HAD RECENT CONTACTS WITH "HER SOURCES" AND ALLEGES THESE INDIVIDUALS HAVE KNOWLEDGE OF CURRENT PT CHURCH PLANS AND THAT HER ABOVE OBSERVATION BASED ON THIS INFORMATION.

[] CLAIMS NO KNOWLEDGE OF EXTENT OF THE ADDITIONS MADE TO HIT LIST SINCE HER DEFECTION, BUT BELIEVES IT NOW TO BE "ENLARGED". [] INTIMATES HER "SOURCES" ARE CURRENT PT MEMBERS. (u)

[] ADVISED REGULAR FIREARMS TRAINING CONDUCTED BY PT PRIOR TO HER DEFECTION FOR "SELECT" MEMBERS. [] STATED PT SYSTEMATICALLY ACCRUED WEAPONS FROM "STREET SOURCES" AND INTIMATED AUTOMATIC WEAPONS INCLUDED. [] ADVISED WEAPONS CACHES WERE MAINTAINED AT VARIOUS LOCATIONS AND INDICATED PAST KNOWLEDGE OF THESE LOCATIONS BUT DECLINED TO STATE FURTHER DETAILS. [] ADVISED PT MEMBERS IN INNER CIRCLE, PT SECURITY GUARDS, ANGELS, AND SELECT MEMBERS OF PLANNING COMMISSION WERE ROUTINELY TRAINED BY OTHER PT MEMBERS WHO WERE U.S. MILITARY VETERANS IN THE USE OF FIREARMS. ONLY PERSON IDENTIFIED BY [] IS CONDUCTING THIS TYPE TRAINING WAS ONE [] (PHONETIC), NOT FURTHER IDENTIFIED BY [] STATED PT ATTORNEY CHARLES GEARY SUBSTANTIALLY ASSISTED PT IN ACQUIRING FIREARMS. [] ADVISED SHE WOULD NOT GO INTO DETAILS OF GEARY'S

b6
b7C
b7D

(u)

6

PAGE SIX DE DL #0002 UNCLAS & F T O (DL 89-205)

ASSISTANCE TO PT IN THIS REGARD, BUT STATED PT "HAD SOMETHING ON" GEARY WHICH GUARANTEED GEARY'S COOPERATION IN THIS MATTER.

[] ADVISED GEARY IS WELL AWARE OF PT CHURCH ILLEGAL ACTIVITIES AND PLANS NOT FROM HIS RELATIONSHIP AS ATTORNEY FOR CULT, BUT RATHER THROUGH SOME TYPE OF PARTICIPATION. [] ADDITIONALLY ADVISED PT ATTORNEY MARK LANE ALSO HAS BEEN COMPROMISED BY PT CULT AND HAS DISTINCT KNOWLEDGE THROUGH HIS ASSOCIATION WITH CHURCH MEMBERS OF CULT'S ILLEGAL ACTIVITIES. [] ADVISED SHE DOES NOT KNOW OF ANY ILLEGAL ACTIVITIES IN WHICH LANE IS INVOLVED. (u)

[] ADVISED SHE DOES HAVE KNOWLEDGE OF SUBSTANTIAL CACHES OF MONEY MAINTAINED BY THE PT. AT THE TIME [] DEFECTED, SHE HAD KNOWLEDGE OF EIGHT TO TEN MILLION UNITED STATES DOLLARS WHICH WERE PT FUNDS AND WERE BEING MAINTAINED IN VARIOUS BANKS IN AUSTRALIA, SWITZERLAND AND CANADA UNDER THE FOLLOWING NAMES: (u)

b6
b7C
b7D

PATTY CARMEL, JACK BEAM, CAROLYN LAYTON, KAREN LAYTON, LINDA AMOS. (u)

[] ADVISED EACH OF THESE INDIVIDUALS WAS AN INNER CIRCLE MEMBER. [] DECLINED TO IDENTIFY SPECIFIC BANKS INVOLVED AND IT IS NOT KNOWN FROM HER RESPONSES TO QUESTIONS IF SHE POSSESSES SUCH (u)

DL0003 3352151

OO HI ME SF

DE DL

O 012126Z DEC 78

FM FBI DALLAS (89-205) P

TO DIRECTOR FBI (89-4286) IMMEDIATE

FBI MEMPHIS IMMEDIATE

FBI SAN FRANCISCO (89-250) IMMEDIATE

BT

ALL OFFICES VIA FBIHQ

UNCLAS E F T O SECTION TWO OF THREE

RYMUR. OO: SAN FRANCISCO

INFORMATION. [] STATED SMALLER AMOUNTS OF CASH WERE MAINTAINED
IN VARIOUS US BANKS, PRINCIPALLY IN THE STATE OF CALIFORNIA, AS
OPERATING CAPITAL FOR PT. (u)

[] REFUSED TO DISCUSS ANY QUESTIONS DEALING WITH CONTINGENCY
PLANS IN PT CHURCH WHICH WOULD BE UTILIZED AS A MEANS OF RETALIATION
AGAINST PERSONS ATTEMPTING TO ARREST REVEREND JONES. LIKEWISE,

[] WOULD NOT DISCUSS HER KNOWLEDGE OF ANY THREATS TO PUBLIC
OFFICIALS, FORMER MEMBERS, OR PRESS REPRESENTATIVES BY THE PT IN
THE PAST, WITH THE EXCEPTION OF ADMITTING THAT SHE HAD THIS
KNOWLEDGE AND THIS HAD, IN FACT, HAPPENED. [] ADVISED THAT
PLANS DID EXIST AND WERE UTILIZED TO COMPROMISE PUBLIC OFFICIALS
FOR PT GOALS AND SHE ADVISED SHE HAS KNOWLEDGE THIS HAS OCCURRED
IN PAST. SHE WOULD NOT FURTHER ELABORATE. DURING AGENT'S FIRST (u)

b6
b7C
b7D

PAGE TWO DE DL #0003 UNCLAS E F T O (DL 89-205)

MEETING WITH [] AS NOTED IN REFERENCED TELETYPE, [] DID STATE SHE KNEW OF A PLAN TO COMPROMISE [] IN UKIAH, CALIFORNIA, IN THE EARLY 1970'S THROUGH THE HOMOSEXUAL APPROACH BY THE PT. [] DID NOT STATE DETAILS OF THIS PLAN NOR WOULD SHE STATE THIS PLAN ACTUALLY WAS IMPLEMENTED. [] HAS STATED THOUGH, THAT PT EXPERIENCED "NO PROBLEMS" IN UKIAH, CALIFORNIA, INTIMATING PT HAD SOME LEVERAGE ON [] THERE AND PERHAPS OTHER ELECTED OFFICIALS. (u)

[] ADVISED PT UTILIZED VOTING BLOC STRENGTH IN OBTAINING COOPERATION AND NON-INTERFERENCE BY LOCAL AND STATE OFFICIALS IN STATE OF CALIFORNIA. [] STATED PT MEMBERS VOTED IN UNISON FOR CANDIDATES WHOM REVEREND JONES DESIGNATED AND THROUGH THIS, JONES WAS ABLE TO SECURE CERTAIN FAVORS IN RETURN FROM THESE OFFICIALS. [] AGAIN CITED PUBLIC OFFICIALS, UKIAH, CALIFORNIA, NO NAMES GIVEN, AS EXAMPLES OF THIS. (u)

[] ADVISED THAT WITHIN PT, THERE EXISTED A GROUP KNOWN AS "THE ANGELS" OR "THE MESSENGERS". [] STATED THESE PERSONS WERE ASSIGNED TO ACCOMPLISH "HITS" WHICH WOULD INCLUDE EVERY TYPE OF CRIME, INCLUDING MURDER. [] NAMED THE FOLLOWING PT MEMBERS WHO WERE "ANGELS": TERRY BUFORD, BOB KICE [] (u)

b6
b7C
b7D

PAGE THREE DE DL #0003 UNCLAS E F T O (DL 89-205)

LARRY LATON, JACK BEAM. WITH THE EXCEPTION OF BEAM, ANGELS WERE STRONG-ARM TYPES WHO WERE NOT NOTED FOR MENTAL ABILITIES BUT WERE EXTREMELY LOYAL AND DEDICATED FOLLOWERS OF JONES AND FOLLOWED ORDERS METICULOUSLY. THE "ANGELS" LOYALTY WAS TESTED FREQUENTLY BY JONES. LESS TESTED AND TRUSTED PT STRONG-ARM TYPES WERE ASSIGNED "SECURITY GUARD" DUTY AND IT WAS THEIR FUNCTION TO KEEP PT MEMBERS IN LINE WITH WISHES OF REVEREND JONES. [] WOULD NOT NAME ALL ANGELS SHE KNEW BUT INDICATED ABOVE NAMES ARE NOT, BY ANY MEANS, ALL INCLUSIVE. [] STATED SHE WOULD BE MORE WILLING TO TALK REGARDING THIS AFTER SHE KNEW THE IDENTITIES OF PT MEMBERS WHO DIED IN GUYANA. [] DID ADVISE SHE KNEW FOR A FACT BOB KICE WAS INVOLVED IN JONESTOWN AIRPORT SHOOTING OF CONGRESSMAN RYAN AND NEWSMEN BUT WOULD NOT STATE SOURCE OF THIS INFORMATION. (u)

[] ADVISED PT HAD "CAPABILITIES" TO MANUFACTURE CERTAIN STREET DRUGS PRIOR TO PT ESTABLISHING AGRICULTURAL COMMUNITY IN GUYANA, BUT HAS NO KNOWLEDGE THIS EVER OCCURRED WHILE CULT WAS LOCATED IN US. [] HAS NO KNOWLEDGE OF CULT'S DRUG ACTIVITIES IN GUYANA. [] ADVISED THAT PT DID RECRUIT ONE "CHRIS LEWIS" (PHONETIC), A NEGRO MALE, NOT FURTHER DESCRIBED, AS A PT MEMBER

b6
b7C
b7D

(u)

PAGE FOUR DE DL #0003 UNCLAS E F T O (DL 89-205)

IN SAN FRANCISCO. LEWIS WAS A KNOWN POLICE CHARACTER AND ENGAGED IN DRUG TRAFFICKING AND PIMPING ACTIVITIES IN SAN FRANCISCO AREA AT THE TIME OF HIS CONVERSION TO THE PT CHURCH. JONES ALLOWED LEWIS TO CONTINUE WITH HIS ILLEGAL ACTIVITIES SUBSEQUENT TO HIS JOINING PT CHURCH AND MONETARY PROCEEDS OF LEWIS' ACTIVITIES WERE FUNNELED DIRECTLY TO JONES AND THE PT CHURCH. (u)

[] ADVISED LEWIS WENT TO GUYANA WITH JONES BUT SUBSEQUENTLY RETURNED TO THE UNITED STATES. [] ADVISED JONES WAS SHOT AND KILLED IN THE SAN FRANCISCO, CALIFORNIA AREA IN THE PAST. [] WOULD NOT OR COULD NOT ELABORATE DETAILS OF LEWIS' DEATH AND DID NOT STATE WHETHER PT INVOLVED IN THIS. [] ADVISED THAT SANDY BRADSHAW, A [] IN SAN FRANCISCO, CALIFORNIA, IS A MEMBER OF THE INNER CIRCLE OF THE PT CHURCH CURRENTLY AND INTIMATED BRADSHAW IS ALSO "AN ANGEL". [] ADVISED BRADSHAW, MORE THAN ANY OTHER PERSON, KNOWS THE CURRENT PLANS OF THE PT CHURCH REGARDING IMPLEMENTATION OF CONTINGENCY PLANS AND/OR CARRYING OUT MURDERS OF THOSE NAMED IN HIT LIST. [] ADDITIONALLY ADVISED TERRY BUFORD IS KNOWN BY HER TO BE IN CHARGE OF PT FILES AND IS THE CURRENT PT MEMBER ASSIGNED TO MAINTAIN THE PT HIT LIST. (u)

WHILE ANSWERING SPECIFIC QUESTIONS DURING THIS INTERVIEW, []

b6
b7C
b7D

(u)

PAGE FIVE DE DL 50023 UNCLAS E F T O (DL 89-205)

INDICATED THAT THE FOLLOWING INDIVIDUALS ARE CURRENT MEMBERS OF THE INNER CIRCLE OF THE PT CHURCH: (u)

[] JACK BEAM, [] WAS VERY RELUCTANT TO DISCUSS HER KNOWLEDGE OF ANY OF THESE INDIVIDUALS' ACTIVITIES. (u)

[] ADVISED THAT PT DEFECTORS MIKE CARTMELL AEF DEBBIE BLAXELY WOULD READILY FURNISH INFORMATION REGARDING THEIR KNOWLEDGE OF THE PT. [] ADVISED MIKE CARTMELL WAS KNOWN TO HER TO BE A PLANNING COMMISSION MEMBER BUT SHE DOES NOT KNOW THE EXTENT OF CARTMELL'S KNOWLEDGE OF EXPLICIT ILLEGAL ACTIVITIES ON THE PART OF THE PT. [] ADVISED THAT ANY INFORMATION FURNISHED BY THESE TWO INDIVIDUALS REGARDING CONTINGENCY PLANS OR HIT LISTS WOULD PROBABLY BE SECOND HAND INFORMATION. (u)

REGARDING [] CURRENTLY KNOWN AS []

b6
b7C
b7D

[] FURNISHED THE FOLLOWING INFORMATION AND STATED SHE DOES NOT WISH THAT THIS INFORMATION BE IMPARTED TO [] (u)

[] ADVISED THAT WHEN [] LEFT WITH HER AND [] [] FROM THE PT IN 1973, [] TOOK THE ENTIRE PT FILES REGARDING THE LOS ANGELES CHURCH. [] ADVISED, CONTAINED IN THESE FILES WAS INCRIMINATING INFORMATION REGARDING JONES AND (u)

PAGE SIX DE DL #0003 UNCLAS E F T O (DL 89-205)

OTHER PT MEMBERS' ACTIVITIES. [] ADVISED THAT SHE HAS PERSONAL DIRECT KNOWLEDGE THAT [] IS STILL IN POSSESSION OF SOME OF THESE FILES BUT THAT [] DID "SELL BACK TO JONES" CERTAIN OF THESE FILES SUBSEQUENT TO HER [] DEFECTION. [] WAS NOT ADVISED OF ANY OF [] STATEMENTS WHICH [] MADE TO BUREAU AGENTS AT THE TIME OF HER INTERVIEW AND IS NOT AWARE THAT [] CLAIMS TO HAVE GIVEN ALL OF THE PT FILES BACK TO JONES. [] ADVISED [] HAS DIRECT KNOWLEDGE OF CRIMINAL ACTIVITIES ON THE PART OF THE PT AND [] STATED DURING THE FIRST MEETING WITH BUREAU AGENTS THAT [] HAD PARTICIPATED IN THE PLANNING AND SUBSEQUENT MURDERS OF SEVERAL PT ENEMIES (POTENTIAL PT DEFECTORS). THIS INFORMATION IS BELIEVED TO BE RELIABLE BECAUSE [] ALSO IMPLICATED HIMSELF IN THE PLANNING OF THESE MURDERS. (u)

[] ADVISED [] AND [] CURRENTLY RESIDE IN THE DALLAS, TEXAS AREA BUT STATED THESE INDIVIDUALS WOULD NOT COOPERATE WITH ANY LAW ENFORCEMENT AUTHORITIES IN INVESTIGATION

BT

#0003

NNNN

b6
b7C
b7D

DL0004 3352212

OO HI ME SF

DE DL

O 012126Z DEC 78

FM FBI DALLAS (89-205) P

TO DIRECTOR FBI (89-4286) IMMEDIATE

FBI MEMPHIS IMMEDIATE

FBI SAN FRANCISCO (89-250) IMMEDIATE

BT

ALL OFFICES VIA FBIHQ

UNCLAS E F T O SECTION THREE OF THREE

RYMUR. OO: SAN FRANCISCO.

OF THE PT CHURCH. [] ADVISED BOTH OF THESE INDIVIDUALS ARE
TERRIFIED OF RETALIATION BY THE PT AND INDICATED THAT []
[] AND [] HAD RECENTLY RECEIVED THREATENING
PHONE CALLS FROM PT MEMBERS. (u)

[] STATED SHE WAS EXTREMELY NERVOUS AND FEARFUL OF AGAIN
MEETING WITH BUAGENTS BUT DID AGREE TO TELEPHONICALLY CONTACT
THE DALLAS OFFICE DURING THE FOLLOWING WEEK FOR THE PURPOSE
OF ARRANGING ANOTHER INTERVIEW. IT IS BELIEVED THAT WITH EACH
INTERVIEW OF [] SHE BECOMES MORE COOPERATIVE AND FURNISHES
MORE VALUABLE INFORMATION RE PT ACTIVITIES. IT IS FELT THAT
AN ATTEMPT BY DALLAS TO INTERVIEW [] OR [] AT
THIS TIME COULD JEOPARDIZE ANY FURTHER COOPERATIVE TYPE INTERVIEWS
WITH [] AND THAT INTERVIEWS WITH THE [] WOULD NOT BE
PRODUCTIVE AT THIS TIME. (u)

b6
b7C
b7D

14

PAGE TWO DE DL #2204 UNCLAS E F T O (DL 89-205)

[] WILL MAINTAIN CONTACT WITH [] AND WILL VIGOROUSLY ATTEMPT TO SECURE ADDITIONAL COOPERATION ON HER PART RE PAST AND CURRENT PT ACTIVITIES. IT IS THE OPINIONS OF THE INTERVIEWING AGENTS THAT CONTINUED CONTACTS WITH [] OF THE SAME NATURE AS THE PREVIOUS TWO MEETINGS WILL ENABLE THE BUREAU TO OBTAIN ADDITIONAL INFORMATION REGARDING THE IDENTITIES AND SPECIFIC ILLEGAL ACTIVITIES OF THE PT. [] HAS TOLD THE INTERVIEWING AGENTS THAT SHE HAS REVEALED A MINUTE PERCENTAGE OF THE INFORMATION WHICH SHE HAS REGARDING THESE PERSONS AND ILLEGAL ACTIVITIES. IT IS ALSO FELT THAT ANY ATTEMPTS TO SUBPOENA [] BEFORE A FEDERAL GRAND JURY AT THIS TIME WOULD PROBABLY BE COUNTERPRODUCTIVE.

b6
b7C
b7D

[] HAS PREVIOUSLY INDICATED SHE HAS, IN HER POSSESSION, TAPE RECORDINGS OF CHURCH SERVICES AND PLANNING COMMISSION MEETINGS BUT STATED SHE DOUBTS ANY OF THESE TAPES WOULD CONTAIN ANY INCRIMINATING EVIDENCE AGAINST PT MEMBERS. [] HAS INTIMATED THAT SHE POSSESSES OTHER DOCUMENTARY EVIDENCE, POSSIBLY OF THE SAME NATURE AS THAT POSSESSED BY [] REGARDING THE PT. DALLAS WILL MAKE EVERY EFFORT TO DETERMINE IF THIS IS THE CASE AND TO SECURE SAME. (u)

INQUIRY WITH TEXAS LAW ENFORCEMENT TELETYPE SYSTEM RE

(u)

15

PAGE THREE DE DL #0004 UNCLAS E F T O (L 89-205)

[REDACTED] REVEALED SHE CURRENTLY HOLDS [REDACTED] DRIVERS LICENSE

NUMBER [REDACTED], FROM THESE RECORDS [REDACTED] IS FULLY DESCRIBED

AS A [REDACTED] WHITE FEMALE, BORN [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] RESIDES [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] (BELIEVED TO BE FORMER

RESIDENCE). THIS DRIVERS LICENSE EXPIRES NOVEMBER 25, 1981. (u)

IT IS IMPERATIVE THAT UNDER NO CIRCUMSTANCES SHOULD [REDACTED]
COOPERATION IN THIS MATTER BE DIVULGED NOR SHOULD THE GIST OF
HER STATEMENTS BE FURNISHED TO ANY OUTSIDE PERSONS AS THIS
INFORMATION FURNISHED BY [REDACTED] TO BE SO SINGULAR IN NATURE AS
TO IDENTIFY HER TO PRESENT AND PAST PT MEMBERS. (u)

IT SHOULD ALSO BE NOTED THAT DURING THIS INTERVIEW, [REDACTED]
ADVISED THAT SHE KNEW PT DOCTOR LARRY SCHACHT BUT SHE DID NOT
ELABORATE A RELATIONSHIP OR EXTENT OF ASSOCIATION WITH THIS
INDIVIDUAL. (u)

FOR INFORMATION OF THE BUREAU, [REDACTED] HAS ADVISED THAT CURRENT
MEMBERS OF THE PT CHURCH ARE INVOLVED IN A LAW ENFORCEMENT CAPACITY,
SUCH AS SANDY BRADSHAW, PROBATION OFFICER, SAN FRANCISCO,
CALIFORNIA. [REDACTED] HAS FURTHER ELUDED TO THE FACT THAT THE PT HAS,
IN THE PAST, HAD OTHER LAW ENFORCEMENT TYPES RECRUITED TO SERVE (u)

b6
b7C
b7D

64

PAGE FOUR DE DL #0004 UNCLAS E F T O (DL 89-205)

PT NEEDS. IN VIEW OF THIS THE BUREAU MIGHT CONSIDER REQUIRING ALL FIELD OFFICES TO MAINTAIN THE FILES RE CAPTIONED MATTER IN A SECURE PLACE WHERE ACCESS IS LIMITED. THIS WOULD PRECLUDE AN UNINTENTIONAL DISCLOSURE OF SOURCE INFORMATION BY CLERICAL OR OTHER BUREAU PERSONNEL TO PT CHURCH SOURCES. (u)

DALLAS WILL ADVISE THE BUREAU AND SAN FRANCISCO OF DEVELOPMENTS AS THEY OCCUR. SAN FRANCISCO IS REQUESTED TO ADVISE DALLAS IF THEY DESIRE IMMEDIATE CONTACT TO BE MADE WITH [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] FOR INTERVIEW OF [REDACTED] (u)

ABOVE FURNISHED TO NEW YORK FOR INFORMATION. (u)
ARMED AND DANGEROUS; SUICIDAL TENDENCIES (u)

BT

#0004

b6
b7C
b7D

NRNN

For Any Questions or Corrections Contact Dallas (u)

SF0036 3360350Z

00 HQ

E SF 016

O 010349Z DEC 78

FM SAN FRANCISCO (8-250) (P)

TO DIRECTOR (8-4286) IMMEDIATE

BT

UNCLAS

ATTENTION CID COMMAND POST

RYMUR, 00: SAN FRANCISCO

SAN FRANCISCO DAILY SUMMARY (u)

INVESTIGATION BEGUN TO DETERMINE IF EDDIE JAMES HALMON
IS IDENTICAL WITH EDDIE CRENSHAW. (u)

INVESTIGATION BEGUN TO LOCATE FINGERPRINTS FOR WESLEY
BRIEDENBACH. (u)

MAILGRAMS FROM DISTRICT ATTORNEY FREITAS REQUESTING
CONCURRENT INTERVIEWS OF PERSONS RETURNING FROM GUYANA
ACKNOWLEDGED. FREITAS ADVISED PERSONS WOULD RETURN ON
PIECEMEAL BASIS AND THAT FBI WOULD FURNISH ANY INFORMATION
CONCERNING LOCAL OR STATE VIOLATIONS UNDER HIS JURISDICTION
TO HIS OFFICE AS SOON AS POSSIBLE. FREITAS REQUESTING LETTER (u)

58 DEC 7 1978

20 DEC 78 04 27Z

COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

Assoc. Dir.
Dep. AD Adm.
Dep. AD Inv.
Ass. Dir.:
Adm. Serv.
Crim. Inv.
Ident.
Intell.
Laboratory
Legal Coun.
Plan. & Insp.
Rec. Mgmt.
Tech. Servs.
Training
Pub. Affs. Off.
Telephone Rm.
Director's Sec'y

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 10/1/92 BY 10418 DKM/ML

b6
b7c

REC-102

89-4286-739

DEC 6 1978

PAGE TWO SF 89-250 UNCLAS

INDICATING SAME AND SUCH LETTER WAS SENT. IT APPEARS AT THIS
TIME FREITAS IS SATISFIED (u)

WITNESS

b6
b7C
b7D

RYAN'S AUTOPSY REPORT MAILED TO ATTORNEY HANDLING RYAN'S
ESTATE PER REQUEST OF RYAN'S CONGRESSIONAL AIDE AND WITH
CONCURRENCE OF USA NDC. (u)

SAN FRANCISCO IS EXPERIENCING DIFFICULTY LOCATING NEXT
OF KIN OF PERSONS TO BE AUTOPSIED AND WILL CONTINUE EFFORTS
THROUGH WEEKEND (u)

USA NDC IN TELEPHONIC CONTACT WITH MARK LANE, MEMPHIS,
RE IMMUNITY FOR TERRI BUFORD. LANE AGREED TO INTERVIEW OF
HIMSELF BY USA NDC IN MEMPHIS CONCERNING INFORMATION BUFORD
HAS IN HER POSSESSION. HOWEVER, AGREEMENT WAS MADE THAT

(u)

PAGE THREE SF 89-250 UNCLAS

USA NDC WOULD MAKE AN ON THE SPOT DETERMINATION OF IMMUNITY FOR BUFORD. SAN FRANCISCO FBI INTERPOSED OBJECTION, INDICATING IT WAS PREMATURE TO OFFER IMMUNITY TO BUFORD WITH A NUMBER OF WITNESSES STILL IN GUYANA AND WITH CONTINUING INTERVIEW BEING CONDUCTED BY DALLAS OF [REDACTED] USA NDC AGREED AND RECONTACTED LANE INDICATING OTHER COMMITMENTS IN SAN FRANCISCO PRECLUDED HIS VISIT WHICH WAS SCHEDULED FOR SUNDAY, NOVEMBER 3, 1978. (u)

b6
b7C

PREPARATION FOR SUBPOENA DUCES TECUM FOR PHONES OF MARK LANE BEGUN DUE TO POTENTIAL OF IDENTIFYING LOCATION OF TERRI BUFORD AND TO ASSIST IN OTHER INVESTIGATIVE MATTERS. (u)

SAN FRANCISCO IS NOT IN POSSESSION OF ANY INFORMATION WHICH SUBSTANTIATES PLANNED CBS NEWS STORY OF SAN FRANCISCO POLICE HAVING INFORMATION IN 1976 THAT THE PT HAD A CACHE OF WEAPONS IN THE TEMPLE IN SAN FRANCISCO, WERE DRAWING UP A HIT LIST OF PUBLIC OFFICIALS, AND THAT MAYOR MOSCONE HAD THE INVESTIGATION KILLED. ^e OOP GAIN, WHO WAS NOT CHIEF IN 1976, ADVISED OF POSSIBLE CBS NEWS STORY. (u)

PREPARATION FOR SUBPOENA DUCES TECUM FOR ALL DOCUMENTS AND MONIES OF THE PT BEING PREPARED FOR BOTH MARK LANE AND (u)

PAGE FOUR SF 89-250 UNCLAS

TERRI BUFORD IN THE POSSIBILITY BUFORD HAS GIVEN LANE DOCUMENTS AND MONEY FOR SAFEKEEPING. HOWEVER, WHILE THE SUBPOENA IS BEING PREPARED IN THE EVENT IT IS NECESSARY, SAN FRANCISCO FBI AND USA NDC ARE REVIEWING INFORMATION TO DETERMINE IF A SEARCH WARRANT FOR LANE'S OFFICE AND RESIDENCE AND BUFORD'S RESIDENCE (WHEN IDENTIFIED) CAN BE OBTAINED UNDER THE THOUGHT THAT SERVICE OF THE SUBPOENA COULD RESULT IN THE DESTRUCTION OF PERTINENT RECORDS WHEREAS SERVICE OF THE WARRANT COULD PRECLUDE SUCH DESTRUCTION. FURTHER, THE SERVICE OF A SUBPOENA ON LANE FOR BUFORD COULD PUT SUFFICIENT PRESSURE ON BUFORD TO GO UNDERGROUND. AT THIS POINT, LANE APPEARS TO BE IN CONTINUAL CONTACT WITH BUFORD AND IT IS FELT THAT LACK OF STRONG GOVERNMENT PRESSURE TO LOCATE BUFORD OR PLACE HER IN WHAT SHE MAY CONSIDER AN UNTENABLE POSITION IS KEEPING HER AVAILABLE TO LANE. (u)

ARMED AND DANGEROUS. SUICIDAL TENDENCIES. (u)

BT

FBI

TRANSMIT VIA:

☐ Teletype
☐ Facsimile
☒ Airtel

PRECEDENCE:

☐ Immediate
☐ Priority
☐ Routine

CLASSIFICATION:

☐ TOP SECRET
☐ SECRET
☐ CONFIDENTIAL
☐ UNCLAS E F T O
☐ UNCLAS

Date 12/4/78

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (89-4286)

FROM: ADIC, NEW YORK (89-495) (P) (212)

SUBJECT: RYMUR

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
 HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
 DATE 10/1/92 BY 1048 DCM/ldm

Re Brooklyn-Queens MRA teletype to Bureau, dated
 11/30/78. (u)

Enclosed for San Francisco is the original letter
 mailed to [redacted] NY,
 NY. It is postmarked in Guyana with a return address of "P.O.
 Box 893 Georgetown, Guyana, S.A." (u)

Enclosed for information of FBIHQ are two copies
 of this letter. (u)

The post office markings are illegible, but the
 letter was received by [redacted] on 12/1/78. It therefore may
 have been mailed just prior to mass suicides at Jonestown.
 The letter gives no indication of a conspiracy or attempt to
 assassinate Congressman RYAN. The letter is signed by MARION
 CAMPBELL. Retel notes CAMPBELL a survivor of PT who is now
 residing in Los Angeles. (u)

b6
 b7C

[redacted] advised the NYO on 12/2/78 that she is a Bible
 minister and gave a contribution to Reverend JIM JONES several
 years ago after hearing him give a sermon at a NY church. [redacted]
 does not know any PT members. Periodically, she received [redacted]

ENCLOSURE 2 (RM) REC-102 89-4286-140
 2 - Bureau (Encls. 2) (RM)
 2 - San Francisco (89-250) (Enc. 1) (RM)
 1 - New York

16 DEC 5 1978

JOC:geg
 (6)

ENCLOSURE ATTACHED

58 DEC 7 1978

Transmitted _____
 (Number) (Time)

Per _____
 FBI/DOJ

NY 89-495)

solicitations for donations to PT but threw them away unanswered.
She does not know MARION CAMPBELL. (u)

The letter is forwarded to San Francisco for whatever
use San Francisco deems necessary. (u)

ARMED AND DANGEROUS; SUICIDAL TENDENCIES. (u)

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 10/11/92 BY 1038 OCM/nd

(UNCLASSIFIED INFORMATION ENCLOSED)

89-4286-740

ENCLOSURE

89-4286-740

ENCLOSURES FOR BUREAU (2)

Bufile 89-4286
NYfile 89-495

Airtel dated 12/4/78.

envelope only (empty)
ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 10/11/92 BY 1046 OK/ndm

Dear [redacted] Pastor Jim Jones has undertaken a great work for humanity. This one-thousand (1000)-member community of Jonestown, Guyana, South America, is showing the world a model of cooperation and love. Here, every good desire is being realized, the hand of hope is reaching out in love to care for the needy, to bring relief to the oppressed. Everyone who comes to the miracle community of Jonestown has witnessed at what Pastor Jim Jones has accomplished in such a short time. Yes, a miracle of faith, work and determination - an inspiration and help to all in need.

Though literally hundreds have been reached by the miracle of this healing ministry, much more needs to be done. Our free medical clinic is now serving many in the immediate area of our district, and we would like to reach even more of the outlying areas and add to the appreciable number of orphans that we already have.

Pastor Jones asks you to help sow the seeds of love with practical assistance. The jungle blooms with hundreds of plants and acres of vital, organic foods. Can you catch the lovely fragrance of this beautiful land? A reminder of how wonderful our lives are here, as we follow the higher path of service to mankind with Pastor Jones.

Won't you help in this great effort, assist us to build the foundation for a new world, extend the great chain of compassion across the seas to unite mankind in bonds of universal cooperation? The special number of faith this month for Jonestown is \$50.33. Your generous gift, as always, will be a blessing to others and by the higher laws of life, your giving will return to bless you. The scriptures of every great faith proclaim this to be so.

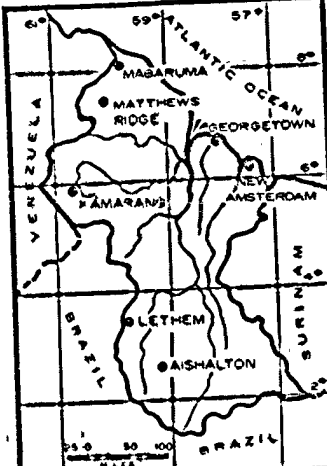
From this beautiful community of love, Pastor Jim Jones sends to you in advance, his personal thanks and meditations for health, well-being and prosperity.

Sincerely in His Service,
Marion Campbell

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 12/1/92 BY 70806

P.I. - No Cash. Make donation payable to:
People Temple Agricultural Mission
P.O. Box 893
Georgetown, Guyana, S.A.

To open slit here




Sender's name and address:

P.O. Box 893
Georgetown, Guyana
S.A.

AN AIR LETTER SHOULD
NOT CONTAIN ANY ENCLOSURE,
IF IT DOES IT WILL BE SURCHARGED
OR SENT BY ORDINARY MAIL


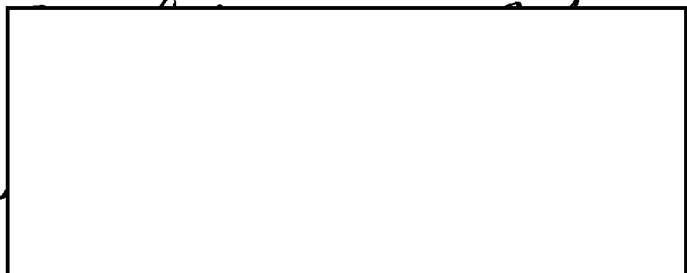
Co-operative Republic of GUYANA

Second fold here



N.Y.C. 100-27

AIRLETTER-AEROGamme



b6
b7c

Dear [redacted] Pastor Jones has undertaken a great work for humanity. His one-thousand (1000)-member community of Jonestown, Guyana, South America is showing the world a model of cooperation and love. Here, every good desire is being realized. The hand of hope is reaching out in love to care for the needy, to bring relief to the oppressed. Everyone who comes to the miracle community of Jonestown has found at what Pastor Jim Jones has accomplished in such a short time. Yes, a miracle of faith, work and determination - an inspiration and help to all in need.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 10/1/92 BY 1048 OPA

Though literally hundreds have been reached by the miracle of this healing ministry, much more needs to be done. Our free medical clinic is now serving many in the immediate area of our district, and we would like to reach even more of the outlying areas and add to the appreciable number of orphans that we already have.

Pastor Jones asks you to help sow the seeds of love with practical assistance. The jungle blooms with hundreds of plants and acres of vital, organic foods. Can you catch the lovely fragrance of this beautiful land? A reminder of how wonderful our lives are here, as we follow the higher path of service to mankind with Pastor Jones.

Won't you help in this great effort, assist us to build the foundation for a new world, extend the great chain of compassion across the seas to unite mankind in bonds of universal cooperation? The special number of faith this month for Jonestown is \$50.33. Your generous gift, as always, will be a blessing to others and, by the higher laws of life, your giving will return to bless you. The scriptures of every great faith proclaim this to be so.

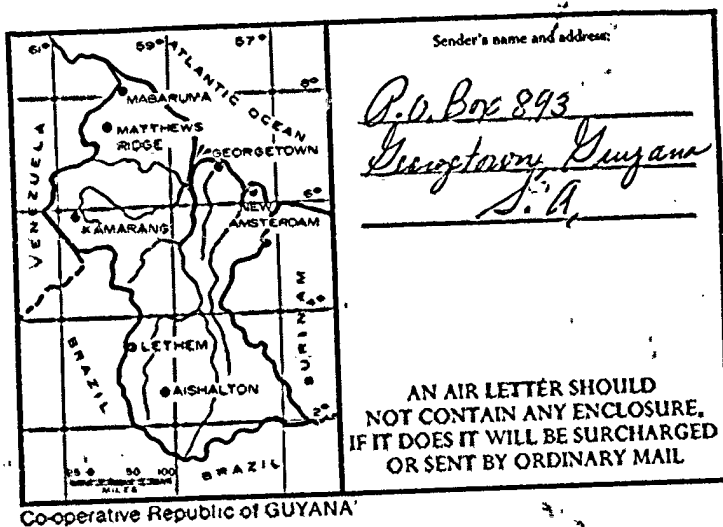
From this beautiful community of love, Pastor Jim Jones sends to you in advance, his personal thanks and meditations for health, well-being and prosperity.

Sincerely in His Service,
Marion Campbell

b6
b7c

P.S. - No Cash. Make donation payable to:
People Temple Agricultural Mission
P.O. Box 893.
Georgetown Guyana, S.A.

To open slit here

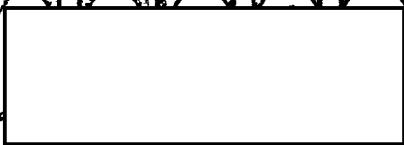


Sender's name and address:

P.O. Box 893
Georgetown Guyana
S.A.

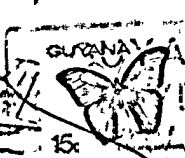
AN AIR LETTER SHOULD
NOT CONTAIN ANY ENCLOSURE.
IF IT DOES IT WILL BE SURCHARGED
OR SENT BY ORDINARY MAIL

Second fold here

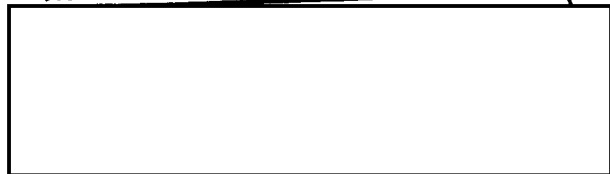


N.Y.C. 100-27

AIRLETTER-AEROGRAMME



20c Postage Paid



[Handwritten signature]

1001

b6
b7C

SC0022 3382027Z

PP HQ SF LA

DE SC

P 042016Z DEC 78

4 DEC 78 20 30Z

RECEIVED
FEDERAL BUREAU
OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

Assoc. Dir.	
Dep. AD Adm.	
Dep. AD Inv.	
Asst. Dir.:	
Adm. Serv.	
Crim. Inv.	
Ident.	
Intell.	
Laboratory	
Legal Coun.	
Plan. & Insp.	
Rec. Mgnt.	
Tech. Servs.	
Training	
Public Affs. Off.	
Telephone Rm.	
Director's Sec'y	

FM SACRAMENTO (89-191) (P)
TO DIRECTOR (89-4286) PRIORITY
SAN FRANCISCO (89-250) PRIORITY
LOS ANGELES (89-436) PRIORITY

BT

UNCLAS

RYMUR, OO: SAN FRANCISCO

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 10/1/92 BY 10480/KM/

RE LOS ANGELES TELETYPE TO BUREAU, NOV. 29, 1978. (u)

AN APPOINTMENT WAS MADE TO INTERVIEW LT. GOVERNOR MERVYN
M. DYMALLY ON DEC. 4, 1978, RE CAPTIONED MATTER. ON MORNING
OF DEC. 4, 1978, [REDACTED] COUNCIL TO THE LT. GOVERNOR,
TELEPHONICALLY ADVISED THAT THE LT. GOVERNOR WOULD BE UNABLE
TO KEEP THE APPOINTMENT. SHE CITED THE GREAT VOLUME OF WORK
IN CONNECTION WITH DYMALLY LEAVING OFFICE AT THE END OF DECEMBER
AND STATED SHE HAD NO IDEA WHEN HE WOULD BE AVAILABLE FOR
INTERVIEW. (u)

b6
b7c

REC-102

DEC 4

89-4286-741
JTB LHM, 10

22 DEC 6 1978

THAT ALL INFORMATION
CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 10/1/92 BY 10480/KM/

58 DEC 12 1978

PAGE TWO SC 89-191 UNCLAS

ADVISED SHE WOULD CONTACT THE SACRAMENTO
OFFICE WHEN THE LT. GOVERNOR IS AVAILABLE FOR INTERVIEW / W

b6
b7c

BT

2

DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATION MESSAGE FORM

054

PAGE 1 OF 2

DATE

12/4/78

CLASSIFICATION

UNCLAS E F T O

PRECEDENCE

IMMEDIATE

#F054300 BU*QM* MM SEIDE HQ H0054 338#HXYE30 042011Z DEC 78

START HERE

FM DIRECTOR FBI

TO FBI MIAMI IMMEDIATE

FBI BROOKLYN QUEENS MRA IMMEDIATE

14 FBI SAN FRANCISCO IMMEDIATE

BT

12 UNCLAS E F T O

RYMUR

10 [REDACTED] SPECIAL CONSULAR SERVICES, STATE DEPARTMENT, WASHINGTON, D. C., ADVISED THIS DATE THAT THREE SURVIVORS FROM GUYANA WILL ARRIVE AT MIAMI, FLORIDA, VIA ALM AIRLINES AT 1:30 P.M., EST, TUESDAY, DECEMBER 5, 1978. STATE DEPARTMENT ADVISES THAT ROYAL DUTCH AIRLINES (ALM) FLIGHT 942 WILL DEPART GEORGETOWN, GUYANA, AND WILL BECOME ALM FLIGHT 973 AT ARRIVAL MIAMI, FLORIDA.

REC-102

89-4286-742

THE FOLLOWING INDIVIDUALS REPORTEDLY WILL BE ABOARD THE

2 FLIGHT:

22 DEC 6 1978

1. JOHNNY FRANKLIN, SR., DOB [REDACTED] FLORIDA, PASSPORT

DO NOT TYPE MESSAGE BELOW THIS LINE

APPROVED BY

DRAFTED BY

DATE

ROOM

TELE EXT.

DES/RAK {b}

12/4/78

5015/6

4190

- 1 - MR. MOORE
- 1 - MR. INGRAM
- 1 - MR. GOW
- 1 - MR. [REDACTED]
- 1 - MR. [REDACTED]

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

DEC 04 1978

DO NOT FILE WITHOUT COMMUNICATIONS STAMP

58 DEC 7 1978

FBI/DOJ

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 10/1/92 BY 1048 DK M/ndm

DO NOT TYPE PAST THIS LINE

b6
b7C

DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATION MESSAGE FORM

PAGE 2

CONTINUATION SHEET

PAGE TWO DE HQ 0054 UNCLAS E F T O

NUMBER [REDACTED] ISSUED 2/26/78 AT SAN FRANCISCO, CALIFORNIA.

20 2. ROBERT B. PAUL, DOB 11/3/45, CALIFORNIA, PASSPORT

18 NUMBER J069549 ISSUED 1/10/78, NEW ORLEANS.

b6
b7C

3. RICHARD CLARK, DOB 10/16/36, MISSISSIPPI, PASSPORT

16 NUMBER H998457 ISSUED 4/27/77, SAN FRANCISCO, CALIFORNIA.

STATE DEPARTMENT HAS ADVISED THAT THEY ARE COORDINATING
WITH DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH, EDUCATION AND WELFARE (HEW) REGARDING
PROVIDING FOR PERSONAL NECESSITIES OF RETURNING SURVIVORS.
MIAMI COORDINATE LOCALLY WITH HEW AND U. S. SECRET SERVICE. IF
SECRET SERVICE DESIRES, JOINT INTERVIEWS OF RETURNING SURVIVORS
MAY BE CONDUCTED. NO FURTHER INFORMATION REGARDING SURVIVORS
OR THEIR ITINERIES AVAILABLE AT THIS TIME. MIAMI REFER TO
BUREAU TELETYPE TO ALL OFFICES DATED 12/1/78 IN WHICH SUGGESTED
AREAS OF INTERVIEW ARE SET FORTH. MIAMI SUTEL RESULTS OF INTER-
VIEWS AND FOLLOW WITH FD 302'S FOR FBIHQ, BROOKLYN QUEENS MRA,
AND SAN FRANCISCO.

DO NOT TYPE PAST THIS LINE

4 ARMED AND DANGEROUS (u)

SUICIDAL TENDANCIES (u)

2 BT

DO NOT TYPE MESSAGE BELOW THIS LINE

085

 DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
 FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
 COMMUNICATION MESSAGE FORM

PAGE 1 of 3	CLASSIFICATION UNCLAS		PRECEDENCE PRIORITY
DATE 12/4/78			
FROM: DIRECTOR, FBI (89-4286) TO: FBI SAN JUAN (89-123) PRIORITY FBI SAN FRANCISCO (89-250) PRIORITY FBI BUTTE PRIORITY BT			
12 UNCLAS RYMUR			
10 RE SAN FRANCISCO TELETYPE DATED DECEMBER 1, 1978. (u) <i>ubs</i> THE BUREAU MAKES THE FOLLOWING COMMENTS REGARDING INFORMATION SET FORTH IN REFERENCED SAN JUAN TELETYPE: (u) 1. SAN JUAN SHOULD SUTEL UNITED STATES ADDRESSES FOR RICHARD MARIO JANARO AND CLAIRE ELAIN JANARO IF KNOWN. ALSO FUTURE PLANS WITH REGARDS TO ARRIVAL IN THE UNITED STATES FOR FURTHER INTERVIEW. (u) 2. IF KNOWN, SAN JUAN SHOULD ELABORATE ON INFORMATION FURNISHED BY RICHARD JANARO AS TO THE IDENTITIES OF THE "COORDINATORS IN GEORGETOWN" WHO PROVIDED HIM MONEY FOR THE PURCHASE <i>TRI</i>			
DO NOT TYPE MESSAGE BELOW THIS LINE			
APPROVED BY DWM/LFS	DRAFTED BY LES:KSW {b}	DATE 12/4/78	ROOM 4062/6
		TELE EXT. 4656	DEC 6 1978

DO NOT TYPE PAST THIS LINE

- 1 - MR. INGRAM
- 1 - MR. GOW
- 1 - MR.
- 1 - MR.
- 1 - MR.

 FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
 COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

 DEC 05 1978
 DEC 05 1978

58 DEC 7 1978

DO NOT TYPE WITHOUT COMMUNICATIONS STAMP

FBI/DOJ

 ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
 HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
 DATE 10/1/92 BY 1048 DCA/mh

DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATION MESSAGE FORM

PAGE

2

CONTINUATION SHEET

PAGE TWO REDE HQ 0085 UNCLAS

OF SUPPLIES AS SAME COULD POSSIBLY IDENTIFY MEMBERS OF THE
INNER CIRCLE OR GOVERNING COUNCIL OF PEOPLE'S TEMPLE {PT}
CHURCH WHO MAY HAVE KNOWN OF PLANS TO ASSASSINATE CONGRESSMAN
RYAN OR OTHER U. S. GOVERNMENT OFFICIALS. (u)

3. IF KNOWN, SAN JUAN SHOULD IDENTIFY THE LOCATION WHERE
STATEMENTS CLAIRE JANARO WROTE ALLEGING WILLINGNESS TO ASSASSI-
NATE UNRECALLED PUBLIC OFFICIALS, INCLUDING PRESIDENT OF THE
UNITED STATES, MIGHT BE LOCATED. SAN FRANCISCO SHOULD INSURE
THAT CONTACT WITH U. S. ATTORNEY, SAN FRANCISCO, IS MADE REGARD-
ING INFORMATION THAT MRS. JANARO SIGNED SUCH STATEMENTS TO
DETERMINE IF PROSECUTION OF HER IS WARRANTED SHOULD THESE STATE-
MENTS BE LOCATED AND HER STATEMENT CORROBORATED. (u)

4. IF AVAILABLE, SAN JUAN SHOULD PROVIDE ADDRESSES FOR
TERRY BUFORD, SANDRA BRADSHAW, JEAN BROWN, TOM ADAMS, DEBRA
TOUCHETTE, LEONA COLLIER, DESCRIBED BY MRS. JANARO AS CLOSE TO
JIM JONES. UPON RECEIPT, OR IF WHEREABOUTS OF ABOVE ALREADY
KNOWN TO SAN FRANCISCO, ABOVE SHOULD BE INTERVIEWED IF NOT
ALREADY DONE. (u)

BUTTE OFFICE SHOULD ATTEMPT TO LOCATE FRANCIS CARTER,
BOISE, IDAHO, [REDACTED] AND INTERVIEW SAME RE (u)

DO NOT TYPE MESSAGE BELOW THIS LINE

DO NOT TYPE PAST THIS LINE

b6
b7c

DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATION MESSAGE FORM

PAGE

3

CONTINUATION SHEET

PAGE THREE DE HQ 0085 UNCLAS

KNOWLEDGE OF PT, ANY PLOT TO ASSASSINATE CONGRESSMAN RYAN,

OR ANY OTHER GOVERNMENT OFFICIALS. SUGGESTED QUESTIONS

PREVIOUSLY FURNISHED ALL OFFICES SHOULD BE TENDERED TO CARTER

IN INTERVIEW. SAN JUAN ALSO PROVIDE U. S. ADDRESS AND ITINER-

ARY OF HELEN SWINEY AND SET FORTH LEAD FOR AN ADDITIONAL INTER-

VIEW IN VIEW OF THE FACT THAT HER INTERVIEW IN PORT OF SPAIN,

TRINIDAD, COULD NOT BE COMPLETED. (u)

SAN JUAN'S LEAD WITH REGARDS TO THE GUYANESE ATTORNEY WHO

OFTEN HELPED THE PT IN GEORGETOWN HAS BEEN FURNISHED TO LEGAT

CARACAS FOR HANDLING. ADDITIONAL LEADS REGARDING CHARLES

TOUCHETTE'S INFORMATION AS SET FORTH IN RETEL WILL FOLLOW IN

SEPARATE TELETYPE. ARMED AND DANGEROUS. SUICIDAL TENDENCIES. (u)

BT

DO NOT TYPE PAST THIS LINE

DO NOT TYPE MESSAGE BELOW THIS LINE

NOTE:

THE ABOVE LEADS ARE BASED ON A REVIEW OF SAN JUAN'S TELETYPE DATED 12/1/78, INDICATING INTERVIEW OF RICHARD MARIO JANARO, AND HIS WIFE CLAIRE JANARO, HELEN SWINEY, CHARLES TOUCHETTE AND GEORGE PHILIP BLAKEY, WERE CONDUCTED BY SJ AGENTS ON NOVEMBER 26 - 27, 1978, AT PORT OF SPAIN, TRINIDAD AND BRIDGETOWN, BARBADOS. THE SUMMARY TELETYPE PROVIDES INFORMATION WHICH SHOULD BE FURTHER CLARIFIED BY ADDITIONAL INVESTIGATION SET FORTH IN THE ABOVE TEL WITH ADDITIONAL LEADS REGARDING THE INTERVIEW OF CHARLES TOUCHETTE TO FOLLOW BY SEPARATE TELETYPE.

(u)

4

007

DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATION MESSAGE FORM

PAGE 1 OF 2
DATE 12/4/78 CLASSIFICATION UNCLAS PRECEDENCE IMMEDIATE

FM DIRECTOR FBI (89-4286)
TO FBI NEW YORK (IMMEDIATE)
FBI BROOKLYN-QUEENS MRA (IMMEDIATE)
BT

UNCLAS
RYMUR.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 10/1/92 BY 1015 OKM/ndm

RENYCAL FROM SA [REDACTED] TO FBIHQ DECEMBER 4, 1978. (u)

BUREAU FUGITIVES CHARGED IN CAPTIONED CASE FOR
VIOLATION TITLE 18, SECTION 351, WHO HAVE NOT YET BEEN
ACCOUNTED FOR ARE AS FOLLOWS: (u)

THOMAS DAVID KICE, SR., NEGRO MALE, BORN NOVEMBER 18, 1935 (u)

WESLEY KARL BRIEDEBACK, WHITE MALE BORN SEPTEMBER 15, 1959 (u)

THE BUREAU POSSESSES FINGERPRINT CARDS ON THE ABOVE WHICH
WILL BE EXPEDITIOUSLY FURNISHED BROOKLYNQUEENS MRA ON
DECEMBER 5, 1978. (u)

FINGERPRINT CLASSIFICATIONS FOR KICE AND BREIDENBACH TO
FOLLOW BY FACSIMILE (u)

DO NOT TYPE MESSAGE BELOW THIS LINE

DEC 6 1978

APPROVED BY [REDACTED] DRAFTED BY LFS:PDH DATE 12/4/78 ROOM 5015 TELE EXT 2808

1 - MR. [REDACTED]

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS-SECTION

DEC 05 1978

DO NOT FILE WITHOUT COMMUNICATIONS STAMP

FBI/DOJ

59 DEC 7 1978

DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATION MESSAGE FORM

2

PAGE

CONTINUATION SHEET

PAGE TWO REDE HQ 0007 UNCLAS

ARMED AND DANGEROUS. SUICIDAL TENDANCIES. (u)

BT

20

18

16

14

12

10

8

6

4

2

DO NOT TYPE PAST THIS LINE

DO NOT TYPE MESSAGE BELOW THIS LINE

2

UNCLASSIFIED

FBB184

Assoc. Dir.	
Dep. AD Adm.	
Dep. AD Inv.	
Asst. Dir.:	
Adm. Serv.	
Crim. Inv.	
Ident.	
Intell.	
Lab.	
Legal Coun.	
Plan. & Insp.	
Rec. Mgmt.	
Tech. Serv.	
Training	
Public Affs. Off.	
Telephone Rm.	
Director's Sec'y	

PAGE 01

GEORGE 08342 052012Z

ACTION SCS-06

50 DEC 78 20 48z

INFO OCT-01 ARA-15 ISO-00 0855-00 FBIE-00 INSE-00

CTME-00 HEW-06 CA-01 SY-05 SYE-00 L-03 H-02 SS-15

SSO-00 PPTE-00 DODE-00 CIAE-00 INR-10 NSAE-00

INRE-00 /064 W

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 10/1/92 BY 1041 DKA/nd

051955Z DEC 78

FM AMEMBASSY GEORGETOWN

TO SECSTATE WASHDC NIACT IMMEDIATE 8342

FEDERAL GOVERNMENT

UNCLAS GEORGETOWN 8342

b6 Per FBI
b7C

DEPT PLEASE PASS TO USSS, FBI, INS NEW YORK,
US CUSTOMS NY, HEW WASHDC

E.O. 11652: NA

TAGS: CASC, GY (PEOPLE'S TEMPLE)

SUBJ: REPATRIATION OF PEOPLE'S TEMPLE

REF: GEOGETOWN 4095

THE FOLLOWING MEMBERS OF THE PEOPLE'S TEMPLE HAVE CONFIRMED RESER-
VATIONS ABOARD PANAM 228 FLIGHT TO NEW YORK DEPARTING GEORGETOWN AT

1300 ON DECEMBER 6, 1978;

58 DEC 7 1978
THOMAS BEIKER

REC-102

22 DEC 6 1978

89-4286-7145
DEC 7 0-73NY/BQ,SF
12-5-78 RDS/plu

b6 Per Dept. of State

[REDACTED]
LAURA JOHNSTON

JAMES WARREN JONES, JR.

[REDACTED]
CHUCH KIRKENDOLE

PAUL MCCANN
[REDACTED]

UNCLASSIFIED

UNCLASSIFIED

PAGE 02

GEORGE 08342 052012Z

[REDACTED]
ROBERT HOMER STROUD
[REDACTED]

2

Assoc. Dir.	
Dep. AD Adm.	
Dep. AD Inv.	
Asst. Dir.:	
Adm. Serv.	
Crim. Inv.	<i>APPS</i>
Ident.	
Intell.	
Laboratory	
Legal Coun.	
Plan. & Insp.	
Rec. Mgmt.	
Tech. Servs.	
Training	
Public Affs. Off.	
Telephone Rm.	
Director's Sec'y	

5 DEC 78 20 46z

UNCLASSIFIED FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

MD

APPS
PAGE 01

GEORGE 04113 052012Z

101

ACTION SCS-06

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE *10/1/92* BY *1048 JKM/ukm*

INFO OCT-01 ARA-15 ISO-00 CA-01 HEW-06 FBIE-00 USSS-00

JUSE-00 SS-15 NSCE-00 SSO-00 SY-05 SYE-00 L-03

H-02 HA-05 /059 W

Leo

-----021141 052027Z /45

O 051945Z DEC 78

FEDERAL GOVERNMENT

FM AMEMBASSY GEORGETOWN

TO SECSTATE WASHDC *NI(CT)* IMMEDIATE 8343

Leo Ryan

UNCLAS GEORGETOWN 04113

REC-102

89-4286-7146

E.O. 11652: NA

DEC 2 2 12 PM '78 DEC 6 1978

TAGS: CASC, GY (PEOPLE'S TEMPLE)

SUBJ: SUBSISTANCE ASSISTANCE FOR SURVIVORS OF THE PEOPLE'S TEMPLE

OK

REF: A) 7 FAM 375.4.2.6

B) *711* A-1373 AND

58 DEC 7 1978 OWN 4078

BECAUSE PAN AM REFUSED TO BOARD ANY OF THE ADULT MALE SURVIVORS OF THE PEOPLE'S TEMPLE DISASTER WHO WERE SCHEDULED TO BE REPATRIATED ON SUNDAY, WE HAVE HAD TO PLACE THE INDIVIDUALS LISTED BELOW ON SUBSISTANCE UNTIL AS WE CAN REPATRIATE THEM.

EACH OF THESE INDIVIDUALS HAS CLAIMED TO BE DESTITUTE. IN EACH CASE THE DEPARTMENT HAS ALREADY AUTHORIZED A REPATRIATION LOAN. A SUBSISTANCE ALLOWANCE OF APPROXIMATELY US\$25 TO US\$30 IS REQUIRED DAILY FOR EACH FROM SUNDAY, DECEMBER 3 TO WEDNESDAY, DECEMBER 6, WHEN THEY WILL BE ABLE TO LEAVE ABOARD PAN AM FLIGHT 228 FOR NEW YORK.

NUMBERS FOLLOWING EACH OF THE 14 NAMES ARE KEYED TO QUESTIONS REF. B, PART A. FOR EACH INDIVIDUAL, THE FOLLOWING NUMBER ARE OMITTED FOR THE STATED REASONS:

3. POSSIBLE SOURCE OF FUNDS PREVIOUSLY REPORTED IN EACH CASE.

4. DEPARTMENT HAS ALREADY CONTACTED EACH POTENTIAL SOURCE OF

UNCLASSIFIED

UNCLASSIFIED

PAGE 02

GEORGE 04113 052012Z

FUNDS WITHOUT SUCCESS.

5. PRIVACY ACT AUTHORIZATION OBTAINED IN EACH CASE.

6. SUBSISTANCE.

7. EACH PERSON WISHES TO RETURN TO THE U.S.

8. NEW ASSISTANCE IS REQUIRED IN EACH CASE.

9. DATE OF DEPARTURES FROM U.S. NOT KNOWN

12. NONE IS THE RECIPIENT OF ANY FEDERAL BENEFIT PAYMENTS.

13. EACH IS DESTITUTE BECAUSE OF THE JONESTOWN DISASTER.

BEIXMAN, THOMAS CHARLES

1. 4/27/57; INDIANAPOLIS, INDIANA

2. G2200789, 9/8/76, SAN FRANCISCO

10. NOT KNOWN

11. SPRING BILLED (INDIANAPOLIS) INDIANA

b6 Per Dept. of State

3



JONES, JAMES WARREN, JR.

1. 10/1/60; INDIANAPOLIS, INDIANA

2. Z2906926, 10/19/78, GUYANA

10. 1660 PAGE STREET, SAN FRANCISCO, CALIFORNIA

11. SOUTH EAST 15 THE STREET, RICHMOND, INDIANA



b6 Per Dept. of State

UNCLASSIFIED

UNCLASSIFIED

PAGE 03

GEORGE 04113 052012Z

KIRKENDOLE, CHUCK

1. 10/16/48; TEXAS
2. G2404629, 9/29/76, SAN FRANCISCO
10. 728-73RD STREET, OAKLAND, CALIFORNIA
11. 376 RUBY, OAKLAND, CALIFORNIA

MC CANN, PAUL MICHAEL

1. 9/26/51
2. G230769, 2/9/76, LOS ANGELES
10. 17335 BURTON STREET, NORTH RIDGE, CALIFORNIA
11. 4168 FOOTHILL ROAD, CARPENTERIA, CALIFORNIA

b6 Per Dept. of State



STROUD, ROBERT HOMER

1. 12/13/57; CAL

2. G1853987, 7/16/76, SAN FRANCISCO

10. UNKNOWN

11. HOMEDALE, IDAHO



b6 Per Dept. of State

UNCLASSIFIED

6

UNCLASSIFIED

PAGE 04

GEORGE 04113 052012Z

b6 Per Dept. of State

POST REQUESTS APPROVAL AND FISCAL DATA ASAP.

BURKE

SJ0500 3392143Z

00 HI SF

DE SJ 0001

5 DEC 78 22 03z

0 052143Z DEC 78FM SAN JUAN (89-123) (P)

TO DIRECTOR (89-4286) IMMEDIATE

SAN FRANCISCO (89-250) IMMEDIATE

BT

UNCLAS EFTO

RYMUR: (OO: SAN FRANCISCO)

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 10/1/92 BY [redacted]

Assoc. Dir.	
Dep. AD Adm.	
Dep. AD Inv.	
Asst. Dir.:	
Adm.	
Crim.	
Ident.	
Insp.	
Intell.	
Lab.	
Plan. & Insp.	
Rec. Mgmt.	
Tech. Serv.	
Training	
Public Aff. Off.	
Telephone Rm.	
Director's Sec'y	

b6
b7c

REFERENCE BUREAU TELETYPES (2) BOTH DATED DECEMBER 4, 1978;
AND SAN JUAN TELETYPE DATED DECEMBER 1, 1978 REGARDING INTERVIEWS
IN PORT OF SPAIN, TRINIDAD, AND BRIDGETOWN, BARBADOS. (u)

DURING INTERVIEW ON NOVEMBER 28, 1978, AT BRIDGETOWN,
BARBADOS, CHARLES EUGENE TOUCHETTE GAVE HIS LAST ADDRESS IN
THE UNITED STATES TO HIS BEST RECOLLECTION ONLY AS ROAD B,
REDWOOD VALLEY, CALIFORNIA, NOTING HE HAD NOT ACTUALLY RESIDED
IN THE UNITED STATES SINCE 1974. TOUCHETTE ALSO ADVISED
SAN JUAN AGENTS HE HAD NO IMMEDIATE PLANS TO RETURN TO THE

89-4286-747

22 DEC 6 1978

REC-102

DEC 7 7 50 AM '78

TELETYPED TO:

58 DEC 7 1978

PAGE TW) (89-123) UNCLASS EFTO

UNITED STATES AND WAS TO REMAIN ABOARD THE "ALBATROSS III", INVOLVED IN COMMERCIAL SHIPPING IN CARIBBEAN WATERS, PENDING OUTCOME AND RESOLUTION OF MATTERS REGARDING THE PEOPLE'S TEMPLE (PT) AND FATE OF MEMBERS REMAINING IN GUYANA. (u)

ON DECEMBER 5, 1978, UNITED STATES COUNSUL RICHARD LA ROCHE, BRIDGETOWN, BARBADOS, ADVISED THAT "ALBATROSS III" STILL IN PORT OF BRIDGETOWN AND EXPECTED TO DEPART FOR PORT OF SPAIN, TRINIDAD, ON FRIDAY, DECEMBER 8, 1978. (u)

ALSO THIS DATE, LA ROCHE ADVISED THAT TOUCHETTE DOES NOT OBJECT TO FURTHER INTERVIEWING BY FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION (FBI), HOWEVER, TOUCHETTE ADVISED LA ROCHE THAT HE DOES NOT WISH TO SUBMIT TO POLYGRAPH EXAMINATION. (u)

UNITED STATES ADDRESS PROVIDED NOVEMBER 26, 1978 AT PORT OF SPAIN, TRINIDAD BY RICHARD MARIO JANARO AND CLAIRE ELAINE JANARO AS 2451 ROAD K, REDWOOD VALLEY, CALIFORNIA. MR. AND MRS. JANARO ALSO ADVISED THEY HAD NO IMMEDIATE PLANS TO RETURN TO THE UNITED STATES AND WILL REMAIN ABOARD "ALBATROSS III" F.

PSMOR THE TIME BEING HAVING EXPRESSED INTENTIONS SIMILAR TO THOSE OF TOUCHETTE. (u)

PAGE THREE (89-123) UNCLAS EFTO

RICHARD JANARO ADVISED ON NOVEMBER 26, 1978 THAT "SOME" MONEY FOR PURCHASES OF SUPPLIES WAS MADE AVAILABLE BY GEORGETOWN COORDINATORS DEVORAH TOUCHETTE AND PAULA ADAMS. OTHER MONIES WERE MADE AVAILABLE THROUGH EXTERNAL ACCOUNTS AT BARCLAYS BANKS IN GEORGETOWN, GUYANA, AND PORT OF SPAIN, TRINIDAD, ALLOWING GUYANESE DOLLARS TO CONVERT INTO TRINIDAD DOLLARS. JANARO ADVISED THAT HIS KNOWLEDGE CONCERNING FINANCIAL MATTERS OF THE PT WAS LIMITED TO THE ABOVE. (u)

DURING INTERVIEW OF CLAIRE JANARO ON NOVEMBER 26, 1978, SHE ADVISED THAT THE "CONFESSIONS" REGARDING ILLEGAL AND IMMORAL ACTS; STATEMENTS REGARDING WILLINGNESS TO ASSASSINATE UNRECALLED PUBLIC OFFICIALS, INCLUDING THE PRESIDENT OF THE UNITED STATES, AND BLANK PIECES OF PAPERS SIGNED BY MRS. JANARO AND OTHER PT MEMBERS, WERE GIVEN TO "STAFF" MEMBERS IN PT, SAN FRANCISCO. SHE BELIEVES THESE AND OTHER DOCUMENTS WHICH MAY HAVE CAUSED PROBLEMS FOR PT WERE DESTROYED AT PT SAN FRANCISCO BY "STAFF" PER JIM JONES' INSTRUCTIONS DURING SPRING, 1977, WHEN PT WAS UNDER "ATTACK" AND SCRUTINY BY NEWS MEDIA, GOVERNMENT, AND GENERAL PUBLIC. (u)

PAGE FOUR (89-123) UNCLAS EFTO

CONCERNING CLAIRE JANARO'S REFERENCE REGARDING HAVING SIGNED STATEMENTS ALLEGING WILLINGNESS TO ASSASSINATE PUBLIC OFFICIALS, SAN JUAN WISHES TO STRESS THAT JANARO ADVISED THIS OCCURRED SOME YEARS AGO WHEN SHE WAS A MEMBER OF THE PLANNING COMMISSION, AND SHE AND HER HUSBAND WERE MANAGING THE REDWOOD VALLEY RANCH, BELONGING TO PT, NEAR UKAIH, CALIFORNIA. SHE PLACED THIS ACT IN THE OVERALL CONTEXT OF PT MEMBERS SIGNING BLANK PAGES OF PAPER ON WHICH INCRIMINATING OR COMPROMISING INFORMATION WAS LATER PLACED. SHE INDICATED SHE REGARDED THESE SIGNED STATEMENTS, I.E., REGARDING ASSASSINATIONS AS WELL AS ADMITTING IMMORAL ACTS, TO BE "A FARSE", AND THAT SHE NEVER TOOK THIS SERIOUSLY. IT WAS AN INTIMIDATION METHOD TO GAIN CONTROL OVER PT MEMBERS, AND WAS A "TEST OF FAITH." (u)

CLAIRE JANARO WAS THE MOST COOPERATIVE OF ALL THE INDIVIDUALS INTERVIEWED IN TRINIDAD AND BARBADOS AND APPEARED THE MOST CREDIBLE. SAN JUAN'S JUDGEMENT IS THAT SHE IS NOT A WELL EDUCATED PERSON, AND NOT OVERLY INTELLIGENT. NEITHER SHE NOR ANYONE INTERVIEWED IN TRINIDAD/BARBADOS CONFIRMED OR WOULD ADMIT TO THE EXISTENCE OF THE "ANGELS" OR "HIT TEAMS". (u)

4

PAGE FIVE (89-123) UNCLAS EFTO

MRS. JANARO WAS SPECIFICALLY QUERIED REGARDING ADDRESSES OF TERRY BUFORD, SANDRA BRADSHAW, JEAN BROWN, AND LEONA COLLIER ON NOVEMBER 26, 1978. SHE ADVISED ALL WERE RESIDING AT TEMPLE IN SAN FRANCISCO WHEN MRS. JANARO LEFT SAN FRANCISCO TO TRAVEL TO GUYANA ON APPROXIMATELY NOVEMBER 17, 1978. ADDRESSES FOR ABOVE INDIVIDUALS PRIOR TO THEIR RESIDENCE IN TEMPLE UNKNOWN TO MRS. JANARO. RICHARD JANARO ADVISED ON NOVEMBER 26, 1978 PAULA ADAMS AND DEBBIE TOUCHETTE RESIDED IN "LAMAHA HOUSE", A PT FACILITY, GEORGETOWN, GUYANA. PRIOR TO THEIR RESIDENCE IN GUYANA, THEY RESIDED IN TEMPLE, SAN FRANCISCO. (u)

AS NOTED IN REFERENCED SAN JUAN TELETYPE, HELEN BEATRICE SWINNEY'S INTERVIEW WAS PREMATURELY TERMINATED FOR REASONS OUTLINED THEREIN; THEREFORE, NO ADDRESS IN U.S. OBTAINED FROM HER. ONLY ADDRESS FURNISHED BY SWINNEY WAS JONESTOWN, GUYANA. NO ITINERARY WAS OBTAINED FROM SWINNEY, HOWEVER, SHE TOLD U.S. CONSUL, JOHN ADAMS, PORT OF SPAIN, THAT SHE HAD NO IMMEDIATE PLANS TO RETURN TO U.S. (u)

CONTACT IS BEING MAINTAINED WITH ADAMS AND SHOULD SWINNEY RETURN TO U.S., APPROPRIATE LEADS WILL BE SET OUT. (u)

ARMED AND DANGEROUS - SUICIDAL TENDENCIES. (u)

BT

5

VZCZCWF0289

OO HQ AX SF SJ

DE WF #0027 3392050

ZNR UUUUU

O 052047Z DEC 78

FM FBI WASHINGTON FIELD (89-570)

TO DIRECTOR FBI (89-4286) IMMEDIATE

FBI ALEXANDRIA (89-102) IMMEDIATE

FBI SAN FRANCISCO (89-250) IMMEDIATE (SF VIA FBIHQ)

FBI SAN JUAN (89-123) IMMEDIATE (SJ VIA FBIHQ)

BT

UNCLAS

RYMIR

SECTION ONE OF TWO

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 10-2-92 BY 1046 DCM/ukm
(u)

REFERENCE BUREAU TELEPHONE CALL TO WASHINGTON FIELD,
DECEMBER 4, 1978, ALEXANDRIA AND SAN FRANCISCO TELETYPES
TO DIRECTOR, DECEMBER 1, 1978. (u) REC-102 89-4286 - 748

ON DECEMBER 4, 1978, GALEN W. (JOE) HOLSINGER WAS
INTERVIEWED BY WASHINGTON FIELD IN ROOM 137, CANNON HOUSE
OFFICE BUILDING, WASHINGTON, D.C. (WDC), TELEPHONE (202)
225-3531. INTERVIEW COMMENCED AT 5:15 P.M. AND TERMINATED
AT 6:45 P.M. HOLSINGER HAD MET FOR MOST OF THE DAY WITH
MEMBERS OF THE HOUSE INTERNATIONAL AFFAIRS COMMITTEE,

22 DEC 6 1978

TELETYPED TO:

SF, SJ 9/11/1978
58 DEC 7 1978

Assoc. Dir.	
Dep. AD Adm.	
Dep. AD Inv.	
Asst. Dir.:	
Adm. Serv.	
Crim. Inv.	
Ident.	
Intell.	
Laboratory	
Legal Coun.	
Plan. & Insp.	
Rec. Mgmt.	
Tech. Servs.	
Training	
Public Affs. Off.	
Telephone Rm.	
Director's Sec'y	

SMAJpe

PAGE TWO DE WF 0027 UNCLAS

BRIEFING THEM ON INFORMATION HE HAD IN HIS POSSESSION CONCERNING THE PEOPLES TEMPLE (PT) AND THE POSSIBILITY OF ESTABLISHING A CONGRESSIONAL INVESTIGATION OF EVENTS SURROUNDING THE DEATH OF CONGRESSMAN RYAN. (u)

HOLSINGER WAS ADVISED OF FBI JURISDICTION AND RESPONSIBILITY IN CAS INVESTIGATIONS AND HE STATED THAT HE WOULD TURN OVER ALL MATERIAL HE HAD IN HIS POSSESSION CONCERNING CONGRESSMAN RYAN'S INVESTIGATION OF PT, AS WELL AS PROVIDING THE FBI WITH ANY INFORMATION HE MAY POSSESS RELATIVE TO A CONSPIRACY SURROUNDING CONGRESSMAN RYAN'S DEATH. (u)

HOLSINGER ADVISED THAT HE BELIEVED A TOTAL OF 18 PEOPLE, INCLUDING CONGRESSMAN RYAN, TRAVELED TO GUYANA, NOVEMBER 14, 1978. A COMPLETE LIST WILL BE AVAILABLE DECEMBER 5, 1978, AND WILL BE PICKED UP BY WASHINGTON FIELD. (u)

REGARDING CONGRESSMAN RYAN'S BRIEFCASE, HOLSINGER SAID HE WOULD FURNISH WASHINGTON FIELD WITH BRIEFCASE AND CONTENTS ON DECEMBER 5, 1978. HOLSINGER SAID HE

(u)

PAGE THREE DE WF 0027 L CLAS

RECEIVED BRIEFCASE FROM [REDACTED] IN SAN FRANCISCO,
NOVEMBER 21, 1978. THE CLASPS ON THE BRIEFCASE WERE
OPEN AND AFTER GOING THROUGH THE CONTENTS, HOLSINGER
NOTED THAT A TAPE RECORDER CARRIED BY CONGRESSMAN RYAN
TO GUYANA WAS MISSING. HE COULD NOT ASCERTAIN IF OTHER
ITEMS HAD BEEN REMOVED. (u)

ACCORDING TO HOLSINGER, REPRESENTATIVE RYAN HAD
NOT MADE ANY EFFORT TO VISIT THE PT IN GUYANA DURING
1977. (u)

ON SATURDAY, NOVEMBER 18, 1978, HOLSINGER, WHO WAS
IN SAN FRANCISCO, SAID THAT HE HAD CALLED THE U.S. STATE
DEPARTMENT IN WDC NUMEROUS TIMES THAT DAY IN AN EFFORT
TO DETERMINE STATUS OF CONGRESSMAN RYAN'S GROUP IN JONESTOWN.
AROUND 4:00 P.M. (PST), THE STATE DEPARTMENT, WDC,
CALLED HIM AND ADVISED THAT IT HAD RECEIVED INFORMATION
THAT FOUR PERSONS, INCLUDING CONGRESSMAN RYAN, HAD
BEEN KILLED IN JONESTOWN. THE CONNECTION WAS POOR AND
HOLSINGER SAID THE STATE DEPARTMENT COULD NOT FURNISH
MUCH MORE INFORMATION. FIFTEEN MINUTES LATER, HOLSINGER

b6
b7c

(u)

PAGE FOUR DE WF 0027 U LAS

RECEIVED A CALL FROM [REDACTED] ON THE WHITE HOUSE STAFF
OF FRANK MOORE, CONGRESSIONAL LIAISON, WHO ADVISED THAT CONGRESS-
MAN RYAN AND FOUR OTHERS HAD BEEN KILLED OUTSIDE OF JONESTOWN.

b6
b7C

[REDACTED] SAID HIS INFORMATION THAT FIVE PERSONS, NOT FOUR,
HAD BEEN KILLED [REDACTED]

Referral/Consult

HOLSINGER ADVISED THAT SHORTLY AFTER THE WHITE HOUSE
CALL, HE TELEPHONICALLY CONTACTED THE EDITOR OF THE
SAN FRANCISCO EXAMINER AND ADVISED HIM OF THE SITUATION.
HOLSINGER SAID THAT HE DOES NOT KNOW WHEN THE PUBLIC WAS
FIRST MADE AWARE OF THE MURDERS. W

b6
b7C

AT APPROXIMATELY 8:00 P.M. (PST), NOVEMBER 18,

1978, [REDACTED]

WAS HOME

ALONE AND RECEIVED A CALL AT HER RESIDENCE [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] SAN FRANCISCO, CALIFORNIA, TELEPHONE [REDACTED]

A MALE VOICE ASKED FOR WILL. WHEN TOLD HE WAS NOT THERE,
HE TOLD HER TO TELL HIM HIS MEAL TICKET HAS JUST HAD
HIS HEAD BLOWN OFF AND WE WILL KILL HIM NEXT. A SECOND
AND THIRD CALL FOLLOWED IMMEDIATELY, WITH THE SAME MESSAGE
BY THE SAME PERSON. A FOURTH AND FIFTH CALL WERE (u)

PAGE FIVE DE WF 0027 UNCLAS

TERMINATED BY [REDACTED] WHEN THE SAME MALE VOICE WAS DETERMINED TO BE ON THE LINE. THESE CALLS WERE REPORTED TO THE FOSTER CITY, CALIFORNIA, POLICE CHIEF, JOHN NORTON. HOLSINGER DOES NOT HAVE SPECIFIC KNOWLEDGE THAT THESE CALLS WERE RELAYED VIA HAM RADIO TO PT, SAN FRANCISCO, FROM GUYANA. (u)

b6
b7C

IN CONNECTION WITH THESE CALLS, HOWEVER, ON NOVEMBER 24, 1978, DAVID DOW, CBS, SAN FRANCISCO, TELEPHONED HOLSINGER IN SAN FRANCISCO AND SAID THAT HE HAD OBTAINED INFORMATION THAT A PT HIT SQUAD, COMPRISED OF TWO MEN AND ONE WOMAN, WAS IN EXISTENCE WITH TWO MEMBERS BEING IN THE U.S. AND ONE IN GUYANA. ALSO DISCUSSED WERE THE TELEPHONE CALLS RECEIVED BY [REDACTED] AS SHE WAS PRESENT WHEN DOW CALLED. DOW ADVISED THAT HE HAD A TAPE RECORDING OF A NEWS CONFERENCE WITH PT, SAN FRANCISCO, MEMBER TIM CLANCY. ARRANGEMENTS WERE MADE FOR [REDACTED] TO LISTEN TO THIS TAPE AND ACCORDING TO HOLSINGER, [REDACTED] IDENTIFIED THE VOICE OF CLANCY ON THE TAPE AS THAT OF THE CALLER TO HER RESIDENCE, NOVEMBER 18, 1978. WILLIAM HOLSINGER,

(u)

PAGE SIX DE WF 0027 U/ .AS

AFTER LISTENING TO [] DESCRIPTION OF THE CALLER,
FELT THE DESCRIPTION FIT CLANCY, WHO WILLIAM HOLSINGER
KNEW. (u)

WILLIAM HOLSINGER []

CAN BE REACHED AT SAN FRANCISCO TELEPHONE NUMBER []

[] RESIDENCE OF []

WILLIAM'S

LAW OFFICES OR REPRESENTATIVE RYAN'S SAN FRANCISCO
OFFICE 342-1277. (u)

b6
b7C

HOLSINGER ADVISED THAT A PT SURVIVOR OF THE JONES-
TOWN MASSACRE, TIM CARTER, HAD INFILTRATED "THE CONCERNED
RELATIVES COMMITTEE" IN CALIFORNIA IN EFFORTS TO DETERMINE
EXTENT OF OPPOSITION TO PT. HOLSINGER BELIEVES CARTER
IS NOW IN GUYANA, ATTEMPTING TO RETURN TO THE U.S. (u)

REGARDING JACQUE SPER, HOLSINGER REITERATED THAT
SPER RECEIVED A TELEPHONE THREAT WHILE IN THE HOSPITAL
IN BALTIMORE AND THAT IS WHY HE WAS INSISTENT THAT SHE
BE PROVIDED PROTECTION WHILE IN THE HOSPITAL IN ARLINGTON,
VIRGINIA. AFTER A CONVERSATION WITH ASSISTANT UNITED
BT (u)

#0027

6

VZCZCWF0240

00 HQ AX SF SJ

DE WF #0033 3392105

ZNR UUUUU

O 052047Z DEC 78

FM FBI WASHINGTON FIELD (89-570)

TO DIRECTOR FBI (89-4286) IMMEDIATE

FBI ALEXANDRIA (89-108) IMMEDIATE

FBI SAN FRANCISCO (89-280) IMMEDIATE (SF VIA FBIHQ)

FBI SAN JUAN (89-120) IMMEDIATE (SJ VIA FBIHQ)

BT

UNCLAS SECTION TWO OF TWO

RYMR

STATES ATTORNEY (AUSA) HAYMAN AT THE DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE,
U.S. MARSHAL PROTECTION WAS PROVIDED FOR SPIER. HOLSINGER
SAID HE WAS AWARE THAT THE FBI WAS NOT IN A POSITION
TO PROVIDE SUCH PROTECTION. HOLSINGER BELIEVED THAT
SPIER HAD HER TAPE RECORDER AND TAPES STOLEN SOMETIME
AFTER SHE WAS WOUNDED AT JONESTOWN. (U)

HOLSINGER WAS ALSO OF THE OPINION THAT THREATENING
CALLS WERE ALSO RECEIVED BY MEMBERS OF CONGRESSMAN RYAN'S
FAMILY STAYING AT 1213 E CAPITAL STREET, WDC. TELEPHONE

(U)

7

PAGE TWO DE WF 0033 UNCLAS

547-9409.

REQUEST OF THE BUREAU (u)

REVIEW OF FEDERAL COMMUNICATIONS COMMISSION (FCC)

LETTERS INDICATES THAT THE INTERNAL REVENUE SERVICE (IRS) CONDUCTED AN INVESTIGATION OF THE PT. THE BUREAU IS REQUESTED, BECAUSE OF THE CONFIDENTIAL NATURE OF THE IRS FILES, TO CONTACT IRS HEADQUARTERS TO DETERMINE IF THEIR FILES HAVE ANY INFORMATION WHICH MAY BE OF VALUE TO THIS INVESTIGATION.

Referral/Consult

[REDACTED] (u)
[REDACTED]
[REDACTED] (u)
LEADS. ALEXANDRIA. AT ARLINGTON, VIRGINIA. RECONTACT JACKIE SPIER, ARLINGTON HOSPITAL, ROOM 204, TO DETERMINE IF SHE DID RECEIVE THREATS OF ANY KIND AFTER HER RETURN TO THE U.S. ALEXANDRIA NOTE THAT IN BALTIMORE INTERVIEW OF SPIER AT UNIVERSITY OF MARYLAND HOSPITAL, SHE ADVISED SHE DID NOT RECEIVE SUCH THREATS. DETERMINE CIRCUMSTANCES OF LOSS OF SPIER'S TAPE RECORDER. (u)

2

PAGE THREE DE WF 0033 UNCLAS

SAN FRANCISCO. AT SAN FRANCISCO, CALIFORNIA. CONTACT [REDACTED] AND WILLIAM HOLSINGER AND OBTAIN DETAILS OF PHONE CALLS TO [REDACTED] RESIDENCE ON NOVEMBER 18, 1978, AND SUBSEQUENT IDENTIFICATION OF CALLER AS PT MEMBER TIM GLANOV. CONSIDER CONTACTING CBS, SAN FRANCISCO, REPORTER DAVID DOV TO DETERMINE EXTENT OF HIS INVOLVEMENT IN IDENTIFICATION OF GLANOV AS CALLER AND HIS KNOWLEDGE OF PURPOSES OF THREE MEMBER PT "HIT SQUAD". (u)

b6
b7C

WASHINGTON FIELD. AT WASHINGTON, D.C. OBTAIN CONGRESSMAN RYAN'S BRIEFCASE AND CONTENTS, AS WELL AS ACCURATE LIST OF PERSONS ON CONGRESSMAN RYAN'S PLANE TO GUYANA, NOVEMBER 14, 1978. CONTACT PERSONS AT CONGRESSMAN RYAN'S WDC RESIDENCE TO DETERMINE IF THREATS HAVE BEEN RECEIVED BY THEM. (u)

ARMED AND DANGEROUS; SUICIDAL TENDENCIES (u)

BT

#0033

9

B00013 3390630

00-HQ

00AFO VIA FBIHQ

0 050530Z DEC78

5 DEC 78 06 40z

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

Assoc. Dir.	
Dep. AD Adm.	
Dep. AD Inv.	
Asst. Dir.:	
Adm. Serv.	
Crim. Inv.	
Ident.	
Intell.	
Laboratory	
Legal Coun.	
Plan. & Insp.	
Rec. Mgnt.	
Tech. Servs.	
Training	
Public Affs. Off.	
Telephone Rm.	
Director's Sec'y	

FM BROOKLYN/QUEENS MRA (89-495)

TO DIRECTOR, FBI IMMEDIATE

ALL FIELD OFFICES VIA FBIHQ IMMEDIATE

BT

CONFIDENTIAL

RYMUR

DECLASSIFIED BY 1048 DKM/mdm
ON 10/1/92

RE DALLAS TELETYPE TO BUREAU, 11/20/78. (u)

BUREAU TELETYPE TO ALL OFFICES, 12/1/78. (u)

SAN FRANCISCO TELETYPE TO BUREAU, 12/4/78. (u)

INTERVIEWS OF [REDACTED] AND [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] (PROTECT IDENTITIES) AT NEW YORK ON

12/3-12/4/78 SUBSTANTIATED THE INFORMATION CONTAINED

IN REFERENCED TELETYPES, INCLUDING NAMES OF TOP ECHELON

MEMBERS OF PT, PLANNING COMMISSION, AND PROBABLE EXISTANCE

OF HIT LIST. INVESTIGATION DETERMINED TERRY BUFFORD TO BE

MOST DANGEROUS AND MOST KNOWLEDGABLE MEMBER OF PT PLANNING

COMMISSION. (u)

AT 11:15 PM, NBC NEWS COVERAGE TAKEN 9:30 AM THIS DATE

AT MEMPHIS, TENN., SHOWED ATTY MARK LANE AND TERRY BUFFORD

ENTERING LANE'S HOUSE. (u)

TELETYPED TO:

58 DEC 7 1978

b6
b7C
b7D

22 DEC 6 1978

PAGE TWO C O N F I D E N T I A L

FD-302'S RE INTERVIEWS FOLLOW. (u)

ADMINISTRATIVE: (u)

FROM INFORMATION DEVELOPED THROUGH INTERVIEWS
CONDUCTED TO DATE, IT APPEARS THAT PT CHURCH SHOULD NO
LONGER BE CONSIDERED A LEGITIMATE RELIGIOUS ORGANIZATION.
USA, SAN FRANCISCO SHOULD BE CONTACTED TO CONSIDER ISSUANCE
OF SUBPOENA DUCES TECUM FOR RECORDS OF PT CHURCH, AND
SUBPOENA'S FOR TOP ECHELON PT PLANNING COMMISSION MEMBERS
TO APPEAR BEFORE GRAND JURY INVESTIGATING CONSPIRACY TO
ASSASSINATE CONGRESSMAN RYAN. (u)

MEMPHIS WILL IMMEDIATELY ATTEMPT TO LOCATE AND
INTERVIEW TERRY BUFFORD AT MARK LANE'S RESIDENCE. (u)

ARMED AND DANGEROUS-SUICIDAL TENDENCIES. (u)

BT

IP0001 3391855Z

00 HI SF NK

DE IP

O 051855Z DEC 78

FM INDIANAPOLIS (89-181) P

TO DIRECTOR (89-4286) IMMEDIATE

SAN FRANCISCO (89-215) IMMEDIATE

NEWARK IMMEDIATE

5 DEC 78 19 07z

RECEIVED
FEDERAL BUREAU
OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

Assoc. Dir.	
Dep. AD Adm.	
Dep. AD Inv.	
Asst. Dir.:	
Adm. Serv.	
Crim. Inv.	
Ident.	
Intell.	
Laboratory	
Legal Coun.	
Plan. & Insp.	
Rec. Mgnt.	
Tech. Serv.	
Training	
Public Affs. Off.	
Telephone Rm.	
Director's Sec'y	

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 10/11/92 BY 1049 DICM/fhm

BT

UNCLAS

RYMUR

ON NOV. 30, 1978 [REDACTED]

INDIANAPOLIS, IND., WAS INTERVIEWED AND ADVISED HE WAS A MEMBER
OF THE PEOPLE'S TEMPLE FOR THREE YEARS IN SAN FRANCISCO, CALIF.,
AND DEFECTED IN [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] ADVISED HE AND OTHERS BECAME
AWARE OF FALSE HEALINGS OF THE REV. J. JONES AND RUMORS THAT
JONES HAD HAD MEMBERS KILLED WHO TRYED TO DEFECT PRIOR TO THEIR
DEFECTION. (u)

b6
b7c

REC-102

89-4286-750

THE FOLLOWING ARE FORMER PEOPLE'S TEMPLE MEMBERS WHO DEFECTED

WITH [REDACTED] (u)

DEC 6 1978

DEC 2 5 15 PM '78

58 DEC 21 1978

fix

PAGE TWO IP 89-181 UNCLAS

MICKY TOUCHETTE, [REDACTED], PHONE [REDACTED]

JIM AND TERRI COBB, [REDACTED]

PHONE [REDACTED] (u)

WAYNE AND LENA PIETILA [REDACTED]

PHONE [REDACTED] (u)

JOHN AND VERA BEDDULPH (ADDRESS UNKNOWN). (u)

ON NOV. 30, 1978, [REDACTED]

INDIANAPOLIS, IND., WAS INTERVIEWED AND ADVISED SHE BECAME A MEMBER OF THE PEOPLE'S TEMPLE IN INDIANAPOLIS, IND., IN 1950'S, ALTHOUGH SHE AND HER HUSBAND, [REDACTED] DID NOT GO WITH JONES AND THE CHURCH TO CALIF. WHEN THEY LEFT IN 1967. [REDACTED] ADVISED THAT SHE TOOK CARE OF SOME PROPERTY FOR JONES IN INDIANAPOLIS WHILE HE WAS IN CALIF. (u)

[REDACTED] ADVISED THAT HER DAUGHTER [REDACTED] WENT TO CALIF. TO JOIN JONES IN THE LATE 1960'S. [REDACTED] ADVISED HER DAUGHTER DEFECTED [REDACTED] AND RETURNED TO INDIANAPOLIS. DAVENPORT ADVISED HER DAUGHTER IS NOW MARRIED AND GOES BY [REDACTED] AND RESIDES [REDACTED], MARLTON, N. J., PHONE [REDACTED] (u)

SAN FRANCISCO, AT PETALUMA, CALIF, CALIF., CONTACT AND (u)

b6
b7C

PAGE THREE IP 89-181 UNCLAS

INTERVIEW [REDACTED]

AND [REDACTED]

PHONE [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] (u)

AT SAN FRANCISCO, CALIF., IF NOT ALREADY CONTACTED, INTERVIEW

MICKY TOUCHETTE, JIM AND [REDACTED]

PHONE [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] (u)

NEWARK, AT MARLTON, N. J., INTERVIEW [REDACTED]

[REDACTED], PHONE [REDACTED]

RE HER MEMBERSHIP IN THE

PEOPLE'S TEMPLE. (u)

BT

b6
b7C

#



DEPARTMENT OF STATE

Washington, D.C. 20520

LIMITED OFFICIAL USE

December 5, 1978

FEDERAL GOVERNMENT

FBI
ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 10/1/92 BY 1098 DKM/ALM

MEMORANDUM

TO: Mr. Alfred K. Nicholas, Jr.
Liaison Officer
Federal Bureau of Investigation

FROM: Michael E. Coughlin, Chief
Special Assignments Staff
Office of Security

SUBJECT: Peoples Temple

Rec. 12/5/78

Leo Ryan

This will confirm our request that allegations against U.S. officials in Guyana having been compromised by Peoples Temple members be covered routinely in FBI debriefing of Peoples Temple returnees. We are specifically interested, of course, in the debriefing of Paula Adams whom we have been unable to reach in Georgetown.

Urb

b6 Per FBI
b7C



LIMITED OFFICIAL USE

REC-102

89-4286-751

22 DEC 6 1978

58 DEC 21 1978

UNCLASSIFIED 5 DEC 78 19 54Z FBB 180

RECEIVED
FEDERAL BUREAU
OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION
051910Z

PAGE 01

BRIDGE 03557

ACTION ARA-15

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 10/1/92 BY 1042 DCM/ade

Assoc. Dir.	
Dep. AD Adm.	
Dep. AD Inv.	
Asst. Dir.:	
Adm. Serv.	
Crim. Inv.	
Ident.	
Intell.	
Laboratory	
Legal Coun.	
Plan. & Insp.	
Rec. Mgmt.	
Tech. Servs.	
Training	
Public Affs. Off.	
Telephone Rm.	
Director's Sec'y	

INFO OCT-01 ISO-00 SSO-00 SS-15 SCS-06 CA-01 L-03 H-02
FBIE-00 JUSE-00 DODE-00 CIAE-00 INR-10 NSAE-00
USSS-00 SY-05 SYE-00 CG-00 DOTE-00 /058 W

-----020565 051928Z /42

P R 051619Z DEC 78

FM AMEMBASSY BRIDGETOWN

FEDERAL GOVERNMENT

TO AMEMBASSY GEORGETOWN PRIORITY

INFO SECSTATE WASHDC 6865

AMEMBASSY PORT OF SPAIN

UNCLAS BRIDGETOWN. 3557

E.O. 12065: N/A

TAGS: CASC, OREP (RYAN, LEO), GY, BB

58 DEC 21 1978

INQUIRY REGARDING WELFARE OF PT MEMBER MIKE TOUCHETTE

REC-102

89-4286

DEC 3 1978
DEC 6 1978

RECEIVED
CBINIKVE
RECEIVED

1. MR. TOUCHETTE APPEARED AT EMBASSY MORNING OF
DECEMBER 5 AFTER ATTEMPTS TO REACH HIM DECEMBER
FAILED. HE ASKS THAT THE REMAINS OF HIS WIFE, CAROL
JOYCE TOUCHETTE, SON ALBERT TOUCHETTE, AND DAUGHTER,
MICHELLE ELAINE TOUCHETTE BE INTERRED ALONG WITH THOSE
MEMBERS OF THE PEOPLES' TEMPLE WHO WERE RECOVERED FROM
JONESTOWN BUT WHO REMAIN UNIDENTIFIABLE.

2. HE STATES THAT HE IS WITHOUT FUNDS.

3. ABOVE HAS BEEN PREPARED IN SIGNED STATEMENT WHICH
WILL BE FORWARDED TO THE DEPARTMENT OF STATE FOR
APPROPRIATE DISTRUBITION.

ORTIZ

UNCLASSIFIED

2

5 DEC 78 19 56z

UNCLASSIFIED RECEIVED FBI 179
FEDERAL BUREAU
OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

Assoc. Dir.	
Dep. AD Adm.	
Dep. AD Inv.	
Asst. Dir.:	
Adm. Serv.	
Crim. Inv.	
Ident.	
Incl.	
Laboratory	
Legal Coun.	
Plan. & Insp.	
Rec. Mgnt.	
Tech. Servs.	
Training	
Public Affs. Off.	
Telephone Rm.	
Director's Sec'y	

PAGE 01

BRIDGE 03556 051903Z

ACTION SCS-06

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 10/1/92 BY 1048 DFM/ML

INFO OCT-01 ISO-00 CA-01 ARA-15 SY-05 FBIE-00 /028 W

-----020489 051926Z /46

P R 051619Z DEC 78

FM AMEMBASSY BRIDGETOWN

FEDERAL GOVERNMENT

TO DOVER AFB DELAWARE PRIORITY

INFO SECSTATE WASHDC 6864

AMEMBASSY PORT OF SPAIN

Leo Ryan

UNCLAS BRIDGETOWN 3556

REC-102

89 4286-753

22 DEC 6 1978

E.O. 12065: N/A

TAGS: CDES

SUBJ: DISPOSITION OF TOUCHETTE REMAINS

58 DEC 7 1978

REF: A. STATE 303200, B. STATE 304542

REF: STATE 305018

017

1. CHARLES TOUCHETTE, WHO IS PRESENTLY IN BRIDGETOWN WHERE HE ARRIVED NOVEMBER 28 ABOARD THE ALBATROSS III, HAS ASKED FOR ANY AVAILABLE INFORMATION REGARDING THE WELLBEING OF HIS SON, MICHAEL. TOUCHETTE IS HERE WITHOUT FUNDS AWAITING THE OFFLOADING OF CARGO FROM THE ALBATROSS III WHICH IS EXPECTED TO DEPART FOR PORT OF SPAIN NOT EARLIER THAN DECEMBER 8. ACCORDING TO AGENTS, ERIC HASSELL AND SONS. TOUCHETTE PLANS TO REMAIN WITH VESSEL AT LEAST UNTIL IT RETURNS TO PORT OF SPAIN.

ORTIZ

UNCLASSIFIED

2

AX0002 3391919Z

PP HQ SF

DE XAX

P 51920Z DEC 78

FM ALEXANDRIA (89-102) P

TO DIRECTOR (89-4286) PRIORITY

SAN FRANCISCO (89-250) PRIORITY

BT

UNCLAS

RYMUR, OO: SAN FRANCISCO.

5 DEC 78 19 26z

RECEIVED
FEDERAL BUREAU
OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

Assoc. Dir.	
Dep. AD Adm.	
Dep. AD Inv.	
Asst. Dir.:	
Adm. Serv.	
Crim. Inv.	
Ident.	
Intell.	
Lab.	
Legal Coun.	
Plan. & Insp.	
Rec. Mgnt.	
Tech. Serv.	
Training	
Public Affs. Off.	
Telephone Rm.	
Director's Sec'y	

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 10/1/92 BY 1048 DYM/

b6
b7C

REFERENCE BUREAU TELETYPE TO ALEXANDRIA, NOVEMBER 30,

1978. (u)

VIENNA, VIRGINIA,

A REPORTER SPECIALIZING IN RELIGIOUS AND POLITICAL ARTICLES
PRESENTLY EMPLOYED

IN WASHINGTON, D.C., WAS INTERVIEWED

ON DECEMBER 1, 1978, AND RELATED THAT AS A RELIGION REPORTER

FOR HE PUBLISHED SEVERAL

ARTICLES REGARDING BACKGROUND OF THE PEOPLE'S TEMPLE (PT)

IN REDWOOD VALLEY IN NORTHERN CALIFORNIA.

22 DEC 6 1978

ATTENDED SEVERAL CHURCH SERVICES AT THE PT OF WHICH JIM

JONES WAS THE LEADER.

CHARACTERIZED JONES AS

58 DEC 21 1978

PAGE TWO AX 89-102 UNCLAS

AN EXTREMELY MAGNETIC SELF-CENTERED INDIVIDUAL AND DESCRIBED THE CULT AS MARXIST IN NATURE AND VERY ANTI-AMERICAN. (u)

[] STATED THAT [] FORMER PT MEMBER, NORTHERN CALIFORNIA, PRESENTLY RESIDING UKIAH, CALIFORNIA, TOLD HIM THAT SHE AND HER HUSBAND WERE PERSONALLY AWARE OF WEAPONS IN THE POSSESSION OF THE CULT DURING 1972. [], PRESENTLY EMPLOYED BY AN UNKNOWN TELEPHONE COMPANY IN UKIAH, CALIFORNIA, WAS ALSO WELL ACQUAINTED WITH THE PEOPLE'S TEMPLE DURING THE EARLY 1970'S, HOWEVER, SHE WAS NOT A MEMBER OF THE CULT. (u)

[] WAS NOT AWARE OF THE CONDITIONS IN JONESTOWN, GUYANA, AND COULD PROVIDE NO PERTINENT INFORMATION REGARDING ACTIVITIES THERE. [] BELIEVES THAT THE MAJOR MEDIA IGNORED THE ACTIVITIES OF THE PEOPLE'S TEMPLE IN NORTHERN CALIFORNIA DURING THE EARLY 1970'S ALTHOUGH THEY WERE AWARE OF THE CONDITIONS AND ACTIVITIES OF THE CULT. (u)

b6
b7C

ON DECEMBER 4, 1978, [] AND ADVISED THAT AN ASSOCIATE OF HIS IN NEW YORK, NEW YORK, INFORMED HIM THAT THE NEW YORK TIMES PUBLISHED AN ARTICLE ON DECEMBER 4, 1978, REGARDING JONESTOWN IN SECTION B AND

(u)

PAGE THREE AX 89-102 UNCLAS

[REDACTED] NAME WAS LISTED ALONG WITH TWO OTHER REPORTERS
AS BEING ON THE "HIT LIST" OF THE PT. [REDACTED] WAS ADVISED
THAT CREDIBILITY OF THE HIT LIST WAS UNKNOWN AT THIS TIME,
HOWEVER, HE [REDACTED] AND MAY CONTACT
HEADQUARTERS IN AN ATTEMPT TO OBTAIN UP-TO-DATE INFORMATION. (u)

b6
b7C

NO LEADS BEING SET FORTH WITHIN SAN FRANCISCO DIVISION
AS ALEXANDRIA NOT AWARE AS TO THE SCOPE OF ONGOING
INVESTIGATION IN THAT AREA. (u)

ARMED AND DANGEROUS. (u)

BT

#

3

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Assoc. Dir. _____
Dep. AD Adm. _____
Dep. AD Inv. _____
Asst. Dir.: _____
Adm. Servs. _____
Crim. Inv. _____
Ident. _____
Intell. _____
Laboratory _____
Legal Coun. _____
Plan. & Insp. _____
Rec. Mgnt. _____
Tech. Servs. _____
Training _____
Public Affs. Off. _____
Telephone Rm. _____
Director's Sec'y _____

TO : Mr. Moore

DATE: 12/5/78

FROM : J. O. Ingram *JOI/es*

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 10/1/92 BY 1046 DKM/

SUBJECT:

RYMUR

See [redacted] Public Affairs Office, advised late p.m., 12/4 that [redacted] NBC News, had advised that his inquiry had revealed the Peoples Temple did have accounts containing money and he had come in possession of one peice of information to the effect that one Swiss account was under the number 100.468.1 under the name of "Briget." He had no additional information re accounts. (u)

[redacted] was also told by a source that the source of cyanide used by the Jonestown doctor allegedly obtained from a Westchester County resident by the name of [redacted] (phonetic). (u)

Records should be reviewed regarding the name [redacted] if it has surfaced as well as San Francisco should be queried regarding the account number and see if there is any significance to this number to date. (u)

1-Mr. Gow

1-Mr. [redacted]

1-Mr. [redacted]

1-Mr. Ingram

JOI:emb

(5)

b6
b7C

REC-102

89-4286-755

22 DEC 6 1978

RDS



58 DEC 7 1978

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

FBI/DOJ

Assoc. Dir.	
Dep. AD Adm.	
Dep. AD Inv.	
Asst. Dir.:	
Adm. Serv.	
Crim. Inv.	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
Ident.	
Intell.	
Laboratory	
Legal Coun.	
Plan. & Insp.	
Rec. Mgnt.	
Tech. Servs.	
Training	
Public Affs. Off.	
Telephone Rm.	
Director's Sec'y	

5 DEC 78 18 07z

RECEIVED
FEDERAL BUREAU
OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

LAO 871 3391800

OO HQ SF

DE LA

O 051800Z DEC 78

FM LOS ANGELES (89-436) (3) (P)

TO DIRECTOR (89-4286) IMMEDIATE

SAN FRANCISCO (89-250) IMMEDIATE (SF VIA FBIHQ)

BT

UNCLAS

RYMUR; OO: SAN FRANCISCO.

RE SAN FRANCISCO TELETYPE TO THE BUREAU,
DATED DECEMBER 4, 1978. (u)

ON DECEMBER 5, 1978, MIKE DEEVER, AIDE TO
FORMER GOVERNOR RONALD REAGAN, CALIFORNIA, WAS
ADVISED OF THE INFORMATION ON HIT LIST WHICH
INDICATED THAT RONALD REAGAN WAS NUMBER TWO ON
HIT LIST WHEN HE WAS GOVERNOR OF CALIFORNIA

BT

REC-102

89-4286-756

22 DEC 6 1978

TELETYPED TO:

SF

58 DEC 7 1978

b6
b7c

SC0005 3391750Z

00 HI NY SF

DE SC

O 051715Z DEC 78

FM SACRAMENTO (89-191) (P)

TO DIRECTOR (89-42 86 IMMEDIATE

NEW YORK (BQMRA) (89-495) IMMEDIATE

SAN FRANCISCO (89-250) IMMEDIATE

BT

UNCLAS

RYMURS. 00: SAN FRANCISCO.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 10/1/92 BY 1048 DKM/ndh

Assoc. Dir. _____
Dep. AD Adm. _____
Dep. AD Inv. _____
Asst. Dir.: _____
Adm. Serv. _____
Crim. Inv. _____
Ident. _____
Intell. _____
Laboratory _____
Legal Coun. _____
Plan. & Insp. _____
Rec. Mgmt. _____
Tech. Servs. _____
Training _____
Public Affs. Off. _____
Telephone Rm. _____
Director's Sec'y _____

TELETYPE PREDICATED ON TELEPHONE CALL FROM SA [REDACTED]

BQMRA, DEC 5, 1978, REQUESTING INFORMATION ON ROSEVILLE TRAIN
EXPLOSION. BECAUSE LESLIE WILSON, PEOPLE'S TEMPLE MEMBER STATED

IN INTERVIEW, [REDACTED] STATED HE

BOMBED A TRAIN IN ROSEVILLE, CALIFORNIA (u)

REC-102

89-4286-757

SOUTHERN PACIFIC TRAIN DEPARTED NAVAL AMMUNITION DEPOT, 22 DEC 6 1978
HAMILTON, NEVADA, EVENING APRIL 26, 1973, 120 CARS, ENROUTE TO _____
CONCORD, CALIF., FOR SHIPMENT FAR EAST. TWENTY-ONE CARS CONTAINED
336 BOMBS PER CAR, EACH BOMB 250 POUNDS. TOTAL EXPLOSIVE FORCE
APPROXIMATED 1.4 MILLION POUNDS. REMAINDER CARS CONSISTED OF

58DEC 12 1978

PAGE TWO SC 89-191 UNCLAS

LIQUID PROPANE GAS, CRRDE OIL, PAINT, CHEMICALS, FLOUR, MEAL,
DYE, ETC (u)

TRAIN ARRIVED ROSEVILLE, CALIF., APPROXIMATELY 6:05 AM,
APRIL 28, 1973, FIRE FIRST OBSERVED 7:50 AM, NEAR HEAD OF TRAIN.

FIRST EXPLOSION OCCURRED APPROXIMATELY 8:00 TO 8:05 AM. CHAIN
REACTION EXPLOSIONS CONTINUED THROUGH AFTERNOON OF APRIL 29, 1973. (u)

NO POSITIVE EVIDENCE OF SABOTAGE EVER ESTABLISHED. PROBABLE,
BUT YET UNDETERMINED, CAUSE OF INITIAL FIRE WAS WHEEL FIRE. (u)

SAN FRANCISCO AT SAN FRANCISCO. INSURE [REDACTED] INTERVIEWED
IN DEPTH REGARDING ALLEGED CLAIM HE BOMBED TRAIN IN ROSEVILLE,
CALIFORNIA. (u)

BT

b6
b7C

2

LIMITED OFFICIAL USE

FBI 62

PAGE 01

STATE

50-78 15292
306739

ORIGIN SCS-06

FEDERAL BUREAU
OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

Assoc. Dir.	
Dep. AD Adm.	
Dep. AD Inv.	
Asst. Dir.:	
Adm. Serv.	
Crim. Inv.	
Ident.	
Intell.	
Laboratory	
Legal Coun.	
Plan. & Insp.	
Rec. Mgnt.	
Tech. Servs.	
Training	
Public Affs. Off.	
Telephone Rm.	
Director's Sec'y	

INFO OCT-01 ARA-11 ISO-00 CA-01 FAA-00 DOTE-00 EB-08
L-03 JUSE-00 CIAE-00 INR-10 NSAE-00 FBIE-00 SSO-0
INRE-00 USSS-00 H-01 /041 R

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 11/15/92 BY 1048 DKM

DRAFTED BY CA:SCS:FSHALL:DG

APPROVED BY CA:SCS:LMDAY

CA/SCS/MCELLA

CA/SCS/AAGISE

ARA/RZIMMERMAN

FAA/ACS/: BUD KROHN

FEDERAL GOVERNMENT

b6
b7C per FBI

-----018558 051519Z /44

O 051511Z DEC 78 ZFF4

FM SECSTATE WASHDC

TO AMEMBASSY GEORGETOWN NIACT IMMEDIATE

Leo Ryan

89-4286-758

REC-102

22 DEC 6 1978

LIMITED OFFICIAL USE STATE 306739

E.O. 12065:N/A

TAGS:CASC, GY (PEOPLE TEMPLE)

58 DEC 7 1978
OFFICE OF SKY MARSHALS

REF: HALL/ELLICE TELECON L2/4/78

1. FEDERAL AVIATION ADMINISTRATION ADVISES THAT SIX SKY MARSHALS: HECTOR GONZALEZ, TEAM LEADER; VICTOR ECHEVARRIA; RALPH TUCKER; RICHARD FONZ; AL PONARESE AND CURTIS MOARE ARE SCHEDULED ARRIVE AT GEORGETOWN ABROAD PAN AM FLIGHT 227 TONIGHT DEC. 5 AT 2330 HRS.

2. EMBASSY IS REQUESTED MEET, GIVE INTELLIGENCE BRIEFING AND MAKE ARRANGEMENTS FOR STORAGE OF ARMS.

LIMITED OFFICIAL USE

LIMITED OFFICIAL USE

PAGE 02

STATE 306739

3. PAN AM IS MAKING HOTEL ARRANGEMENTS.

4. SKY- MARSHALS EXPECT ACCOMPANY PT SURVIVORS ON PAA FLIGHT 228 TO NEW YORK DEC. 6. VANCE

2

000001 3391800Z

00 HQ LA ME

DE OC

1740ZDEC 78

OKLAHOMA CITY (89-193) (P)

TO DIRECTOR (89-4286) IMMEDIATE

LOS ANGELES IMMEDIATE

MEMPHIS (89-110) IMMEDIATE

BT

UNCLAS

RYMUR

50 DEC 78 18 19z

FEDERAL BUREAU
OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 10/1/92 BY 1041 DCM

Assoc. Dir.	
Dep. AD Adm.	
Dep. AD Inv.	
Asst. Dir.:	
Adm. Serv.	
Crim. Inv.	
Ident.	
Intell.	
Laboratory	
Legal Coun.	
Plan. & Insp.	
Rec. Mgnt.	
Tech. Servs.	
Training	
Public Affs. Off.	
Telephone Rm.	
Director's Sec'y	

RE MEMPHIS TELETYPE TO BUREAU, DECEMBER 1, 1978. (u)

FOR INFORMATION OF LOS ANGELES, [REDACTED] NEW

YORK CITY (PROTECT), ADVISED ON DECEMBER 1, 1978, THAT WHILE

ON WEEKEND DUTY NOVEMBER 26, 1978, [REDACTED]

HE RECEIVED AN ANONYMOUS TELEPHONE CALL, THE SUBSTANCE OF WHICH
IS AS FOLLOWS: (u) REC-102 89-4286-759

22 DEC 6 1978

THE ANONYMOUS CALLER RECEIVED A TELEPHONE CALL FROM

GUYANA FROM [REDACTED] A U. S. SOLDIER WITH THE GRAVES

REGISTRATION DETACHMENT IN JONESTOWN. THE SOLDIER WAS ABLE

TO GO THROUGH PT FILES BEFORE THEY WERE CONFISCATED BY GUYANA

OFFICIALS. HE ALLEGEDLY SAW EVIDENCE OF PT'S INVOLVEMENT

DEC 2 5(M) 11 18

58 DEC 21 1978

PAGE TWO, OC 89-193, UNCLAS

IN DRUG SMUGGLING. THE SOLDIER TOLD [REDACTED] TO WRITE
DOWN THE FOLLOWING: "NOVEMBER 14, 1978, [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] TELEPHONE NUMBERS [REDACTED] AND

[REDACTED] AND PASS IT ON TO ESQUIRE MAGAZINE. [REDACTED]

SOURCE BELIEVES "ESQUIRE MAGAZINE" IS A REFERENCE TO (FNU)

[REDACTED] SEPTEMBER, 1978, ARTICLE IN THAT MAGAZINE DETAILING
THE SOUTH AMERICAN DRUG TRADE. [REDACTED] BELIEVED CALL TO BE

LEGITIMATE AND BELIEVED FBI MAY BE INTERESTED IN THIS INFORMATION. (u)
ON NOVEMBER 29, 1978, [REDACTED] RECONTACTED AT [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] HE REPORTED [REDACTED]

RESIDES SOMEWHERE ON [REDACTED] AND IS SUBSCRIBER
TO TELEPHONE [REDACTED] ALSO REPORTED THAT AN
INDIVIDUAL, NAME UNRECALLED, [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] AT THE TIME [REDACTED] WAS THERE VISITED HIM
AT [REDACTED] AT WHICH TIME THIS INDIVIDUAL WAS USING
ALIAS [REDACTED] THIS PERSON, WHO WAS NOT KNOWN AS [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] AT FCI, EL RENO, ASSOCIATED AT FCI WITH PERSONS REPORTEDLY
ACTIVE IN THE WHITE PANTHER PARTY AND THE RAINBOW PEOPLES
PARTY. [REDACTED] BELIEVES THIS INDIVIDUAL WAS CONFINED (u)

b6
b7C
b7D

b6
b7C

PAGE THREE, OC 89-193, UNCLAS

FOLLOWING CONVICTION FOR MANUFACTURING AND/OR SELLING AUTOMATIC WEAPONS. [REDACTED] DESCRIBED HIM AS WHITE MALE, [REDACTED]

(u)

ON DECEMBER 4, 1978, RECORDS, FCI, EL RENO, INDICATED THAT A [REDACTED], FCI NUMBER [REDACTED], WAS CONFINED IN THAT INSTITUTION FROM [REDACTED],

THE RECORD INDICATES THAT [REDACTED] WAS BORN [REDACTED] MALE NEGRO, FBI NUMBER [REDACTED] RESIDENCE LISTED AS [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] HE WAS CONFINED AT FCI, EL RENO, FOR A [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] WITH HIS FULL TERM TO EXPIRE ON [REDACTED] [REDACTED] AS ELIGIBLE FOR PAROLE ON [REDACTED]. (u)

AT LOMPOC, CALIFORNIA. WILL CONTACT APPROPRIATE OFFICIALS AT FCI TO FURTHER IDENTIFY THE INDIVIDUAL DESCRIBED HEREIN KNOWN AS [REDACTED] AND DETERMINE IF HE IS CURRENTLY CONFINED FCI, LOMPOC, AND INTERVIEW REGARDING HIS KNOWLEDGE OF PT, JIM JONES, AND WHY HIS NAME WAS MAINTAINED BY PT IN

(4)

b6
b7c

PAGE FOUR, OC 89-193, UNCLAS

JONESTOWN, GUYANA. IF HAS BEEN PAROLED, SET OUT LEADS
TO ASCERTAIN HIS CURRENT WHEREABOUTS. (u)

b6
b7C

ARMED AND DANGEROUS. (u)

BT

#

4

SFO 101 338025 1Z

00 HQ LA

DE SF 016

O 000247Z DEC 7

FM SAN FRANCISCO (89-250) (P) (SQD COM 12) RELATIONS SECTION

TO DIRECTOR, FBI (IMMEDIATE)

LOS ANGELES (IMMEDIATE) (VIA FBIHQ)

BT

UNCLAS

RYMUR.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 10/1/92 BY 94004/ndh

Assoc. Dir.	
Dep. AD Adm.	
Dep. AD Inv.	
Asst. Dir.:	
Adm. Serv.	
Crim. Inv.	
Ident.	
Intell.	
Laboratory	
Legal Coun.	
Plan. & Insp.	
Rec. Mgmt.	
Tech. Servs.	
Training	
Public Affs. Off.	
Telephone Rm.	
Director's Sec'y	

"NEW WEST" MAGAZINE, ADVISED

THIS DATE THAT AN ARTICLE APPEARING IN THE "LOS ANGELES TIMES",

MONDAY, DECEMBER 4, 1978, ISSUE ENTITLED "PEOPLE'S TEMPLE

PAID FEE TO LANE" WRITTEN BY HENRY WEINSTEIN AND ROBERT

SCHEER, CONTAINED INFORMATION REGARDING THE PEOPLE'S TEMPLE

(PH) "HIT" LIST. ACCORDING TO [REDACTED], WEINSTEIN HAS THE

IDENTITY OF NINE INDIVIDUALS WHO ARE ON THE HIT LIST.

LOS ANGELES, AT LOS ANGELES, CALIFORNIA: (u)

CONTACT [REDACTED] TO DETERMINE IF HE, IN FACT, HAS THE

IDENTITY OF NINE PERSONS ON THE PT HIT LIST, AND THEREAFTER

SET OUT LEADS TO HAVE THOSE PERSONS NOTIFIED. (u)

BT

TELETYPED TO:

LA

58

DEC 7

1978

22 DEC 6 1978

SFO 102 3380254Z

00 HQ

DE SF 017

O 040249Z DEC 7

FM SAN FRANCISCO (8-250) (P)

TO DIRECTOR (8-4286) IMMEDIATE

BT

UNCLAS

ATTENTION CID COMMAND POST

RYMUR, OO: SAN FRANCISCO

SAN FRANCISCO DAILY SUMMARY (u)

INDIVIDUALS IDENTIFIED BY SUSAN CARTMELL AS BEING ON THE
HIT LIST WHEN SHE WAS AN ACTIVE MEMBER HAVE BEEN NOTIFIED OF
SAME OR WHERE THEY RESIDE IN OTHER DIVISION, TELEPHONIC LEADS
SET OUT TO MAKE SUCH NOTIFICATIONS. ¹⁴ REC-102 89-4286 -761

PT ATTORNEY CHARLES GARRY ADVISED THIS DATE THAT HE HAD
FILED IN CALIFORNIA STATE COURT A PETITION FOR COURT DECREE TO
DISSOLVE THE PEOPLE'S TEMPLE DISCIPLE OF CHRIST CORPORATION.

THE PETITION REQUESTS INSTRUCTION FROM THE COURT ON HOW TO
HANDLE THE DISSOLVEMENT AND HELD THE DISPURSEMENT OF ASSETS. ¹⁴ 22 DEC 6 1978

MARK LANE CONTACTED USA NDC TO MAKE ARRANGEMENTS TO MAKE

Assoc. Dir.	
Dep. AD Adm.	
Dep. AD Inv.	
Asst. Dir.:	
Adm. Serv.	
Crim. Inv.	
Ident.	
Intell.	
Laboratory	
Legal Coun.	
Plan. & Insp.	
Rec. Mgmt.	
Tech. Servs.	
Training	
Publ. Affs. Off.	
Telephone Rm.	
Director's Sec'y	

5 DEC 78 03 33z

FEDERAL BUREAU
OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 10/1/92 BY 1046 DCA/moh

b6
b7C

cls

S ifx

58 DEC 7 1978

PAGE TWO SF 89-250 UNCLAS

TERRI BUFORD AVAILABLE FOR INTERVIEW BY HIM IN DENVER.

USA MDC IS RETURNING THE LANE CALL SUGGESTING A MEETING NEXT WEDNESDAY IN SAN FRANCISCO. (u)

INFORMATION FROM SAN FRANCISCO MEDIA PERSON INDICATES A LOS ANGELES MEDIA PERSON HAS WRITTEN AN ARTICLE IN TODAY'S LOS ANGELES "TIMES" RE PT AND THAT HE HAS THE IDENTIFIES OF NINE PERSONS ON THE HIT LIST. LEADS SET. (u)

STEPHEN KATSARIS AGREED TO THE AUTOPSY OF HIS DAUGHTER, MARIA, THIS DATE. (u)

A CONFERENCE WAS HELD WITH SAN FRANCISCO DISTRICT ATTORNEY'S INVESTIGATORS AND INFORMATION EXCHANGED. TO THIS POINT, NEITHER SAN FRANCISCO FBI OR SAN FRANCISCO DISTRICT ATTORNEY HAS ANY SOLID EVIDENCE OF A CRIME BEING COMMITTED BY MEMBERS OF THE PT OTHER THAN RYMUR. (u)

ARMED AND DANGEROUS. SUICIDAL TENDENCIES. (u)

BT

SJ0488 3390310Z

RR HI SF BA LA NY WF

DE SJ

R 050310Z DEC 78

5 DEC 78 04 05Z

RECEIVED
FEDERAL BUREAU
OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

Assoc. Dir.	
Dep. AD Adm.	
Dep. AD Inv.	
Asst. Dir.:	
Adm. Serv.	
Crim. Inv.	
Ident.	
Intell.	
Laboratory	
Legal Coun.	
Plan. & Insp.	
Rec. Mgnt.	
Tech. Servs.	
Training	
Public Affs. Off.	
Telephone Rm.	
Director's Sec'y	

FM SAN JUAN (89-123)

TO DIRECTOR (89-4286) ROUTINE

SAN FRANCISCO (89-250) ROUTINE

BALTIMORE (89-173) ROUTINE

LOS ANGELES (89-436) ROUTINE

NEW YORK (89-495) ROUTINE

WASHINGTON FIELD OFFICE (89-570) ROUTINE.

BT

U N C L A S

RYMUR

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 10/1/92 BY 1048 DCM/mhm

b6
b7C

REFERENCE DIRECTOR TELETYPE TO SAN FRANCISCO, DATED

DECEMBER 1, 1978. (u)

REC-102

89-4286-762

ON NOVEMBER 20, 1978, [REDACTED]

INTERVIEWED AT SAN JUAN. ELEVEN PAGE FD-302 AND NINE PAGE

22 DEC 6 1978

SIGNED STATEMENT OBTAINED AND BEING FORWARDED APPROPRIATE

(u)

5/7

TELETYPED TO
58 DEC 7 1978

PAGE TWO (89-123) U N C L A S

OFFICES. [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] DETAILS OF FLIGHT FROM
NEW YORK TO JONESTOWN, GUYANA PROVIDED. CHARLES GARY AND
MARK LANE INTERCEDED ON BEHALF OF P.T. AND MADE ARRANGEMENTS
FOR CONGRESSMAN RYAN AND MEDIA TO VISIT P.T. ON NOVEMBER 17,
1978, TRIP WAS ORGANIZED TO P.T. AND [REDACTED] FURNISHED COMPLETE
OBSERVATIONS CONCERNING THIS VISIT. RETURN DESCRIBED BY

b6
b7c

[REDACTED] ON NOVEMBER 18, 1978 TO P.T. DETAILS OF CONFRONTA-
TION BETWEEN P.T. RESIDENT AND CONGRESSMAN RYAN REFLECTED
BUT [REDACTED] (u)

UPON PREPARING FOR DEPARTURE FROM P.T., APPROXIMATELY
TWELVE DEFECTORS ACCOMPANIED CONGRESSMAN RYAN AND MEDIA. ALSO
LARRY LAYTON, P.T. MEMBER, BOARDED TRUCK AND RODE TO AIRPORT. (u)

LARRY LAYTON ASCERTED HIMSELF AND DEMANDED TO BE ONE
OF FIVE PASSENGERS ON SINGLE ENGINE PLANE. PERMISSION FOR
SAME WAS GRANTED BY CONGRESSMAN RYAN. (u)

AFTER SINGLE ENGINE PLANE TAXIED FOR TAKEOFF POSITION,
JIM COBB, MEMBER OF "CONCERNED RELATIVE GROUP" POINTED OUT
A TRACTOR PULLING A WAGON WITH SEVERAL MEN STANDING. MR. (u)

PAGE THREE (89-123) U N C L A S

[REDACTED] DRIVER OF THIS VEHICLE WAS THE SAME DRIVER WHO
HAD DRIVEN [REDACTED] FROM P.T., NAME NOT
KNOWN. [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] MEN IN TRACTOR TRAILER BEGAN
SHOOTING. NO DESCRIPTION OF ASSAILANTS. (u)

MR. FLICK RAN FOR COVER AND MADE AN EFFORT TO OBTAIN
A WEAPON FROM GUYANESE SOLDIER WHO WAS GUARDING A WRECKED
AIRPLANE NEAR SCENE OF ASSAULT. THIS EFFORT WAS NEGATIVE. (u)

b6
b7c

WHEN SHOOTING ENDED AND ASSAILANTS LEFT [REDACTED]
GATHERED WOUNDED, PROVIDED FIRST-AID, AND SHELTER UNTIL HELP
ARRIVED. [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] GUN WAS USED BY LAYTON WHEN HE ASSAULTED PASSEN-
GERS IN SINGLE ENGINE AIRPLANE. ONCE U.S. OFFICIALS ARRIVED,
HE DEPARTED GUYANA AND RETURNED [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] FD-302 TO FOLLOW. (u)

ET

6

SFO094 3390155Z

00 HQ LA NY BQ

DE SF 007

O 048129E DEC 7

FM SAN FRANCISCO (8-250)(P)(SQ. 2)

TO DIRECTOR (8-4286)(IMMEDIATE)

TO LOS ANGELES (89-436)(IMMEDIATE)(LA VIA FBIHQ)

TO NEW YORK (8-495)(IMMEDIATE)(NY VIA FBIHQ)

TO SACRAMENTO (89-L9L)(IMMEDIATE)

TO BROOKLYN-QUEENS (IMMEDIATE)

BT

U N C L A S

ATTENTION BQMRA RYMUR COMMAND

RYMUR

REFERENCE SAN FRANCISCO TELCALLS TO BUREAU, LOS ANGELES
AND SACRAMENTO, DECEMBER 4, 1978. (u) REG-102

[REDACTED] (u) 4286 - 763
[REDACTED] PROTECT IDENTITY), INTERVIEWED AT

SAN FRANCISCO, ADVISED THAT [REDACTED]

OF THE PEOPLES TEMPLE BETWEEN [REDACTED]

AND SINCE THAT TIME SHE HAS [REDACTED] AND

OTHER PEOPLES TEMPLE MEMBERS. LAST CONTACT SHE HAD WITH [REDACTED] (u)

Assoc. Dir.
Dep. AD Adm.
Dep. AD Inv.
Asst. Dir.:
Adm. Serv.
Crim. Inv.
Ident.
Intell.
Laboratory
Legal Coun.
Plan. & Insp.
Rec. Mgmt.
Tech. Servs.
Training
Public Affs. Off.
Telephone Rm.
Director's Sec'y

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 10/1/92 BY 1048 OKM/MLM
5/3/96 SSA 9803 RAD/MLM 405,173

(u)

b7D

22 DEC 6 1978

U.S. DEPT. OF JUSTICE
FBI
DEC 25 6 11 PM '78

TELETYPE TO
DEC 28 1978

U.S. DEPT. OF JUSTICE
FBI
DEC 25 1978

[REDACTED] WAS TWO DAYS BEFORE THE SUICIDES IN GUYANA. (u)

b7D

[REDACTED] ADVISED THERE WERE APPROXIMATELY 150 MEMBERS ON THE PLANNING COMMISSION THROUGH THESE YEARS. [REDACTED] NAMED APPROXIMATELY 23 WHICH WERE LEADING FORCES IN THIS PLANNING COMMISSION. ABOVE THE PLANNING COMMISSION WAS AN ELITE GROUP OF INDIVIDUALS WHO WERE CLOSE CONFIDANTS OF JONES AND PRIVY TO INSIDE INFORMATION THAT THE PLANNING COMMISSION WAS NOT. [REDACTED] RECALLED ELEVEN NAMES OF MEMBERS OF THIS ELITE GROUP. (u)

[REDACTED] STATED THAT PEOPLE ON THE HIT LIST WERE DISCUSSED WEEKLY DURING THEIR WEDNESDAY NIGHT PLANNING COMMISSION MEETINGS. IF JONES FELT THAT THERE WAS TROUBLE FROM THE NEWS MEDIA OR LAW ENFORCEMENT, HE WOULD HOLD TWO OR THREE MEETINGS A WEEK [REDACTED]

b7D

PAGE THREE

SF 89-250

U N C L A S

[REDACTED] STATED THAT THE FOLLOWING INDIVIDUALS WERE ON THE HIT LIST: RICHARD NIXON, WHEN HE WAS THE PRESIDENT OF THE UNITED STATES; RONALD REAGAN, WHEN HE WAS GOVERNOR OF CALIFORNIA; FORMER MAYOR GEORGE MOSCONE; WILLIE BROWN, PRESENT STATE ASSEMBLYMAN REPRESENTING THE CITY OF SAN FRANCISCO; QUENTIN KOPP, PRESENT SAN FRANCISCO SUPERVISOR; PRESENT REPORTERS FOR THE SAN FRANCISCO EXAMINER AND THE WRITERS FOR THE NEW WEST MAGAZINE WHO WROTE ADVERSE ARTICLES CONCERNING THE PEOPLES TEMPLE. (u)

b6
b7C
b7D



[REDACTED] STATED THAT [REDACTED] RETURNED TO THE TEMPLE FROM VENEZUELA BUT HAS SINCE LEFT THE TEMPLE AND HER (u)

PAGE FOUR

SF 89-250

U N C L A S

WHEREABOUTS ARE UNKNOWN (u)

SAN FRANCISCO IS PRESENTLY NOTIFYING SUPERVISOR KOPP
AND APPROPRIATE OFFICIALS AT SAN FRANCISCO EXAMINER AND
NEW WEST MAGAZINE. (u)

UNITED STATES SECRET SERVICE, SAN FRANCISCO, IMMEDIATELY
ADVISED AND THEY ARE HANDLING NOTIFICATION OF FORMER PRESIDENT
RICHARD NIXON. (u)

LEADS. NEW YORK. AT BQMRA, ATTENTION RYMUR COMMAND
POST. WILL CONTINUE DEBRIEFING OF [REDACTED]
[REDACTED] AND INSURE STRICT CONFIDENTIALITY. (u)

LOS ANGELES. AT LOS ANGELES. WILL IMMEDIATELY NOTIFY
FORMER GOVERNOR REAGAN. (u)

b7D

SACRAMENTO. AT SACRAMENTO, CALIFORNIA. WILL IMMEDIATELY
NOTIFY STATE ASSEMBLYMAN WILLIE BROWN. (u)

BUREAU AND ALL OFFICES SHOULD NOTE THAT [REDACTED]
HAS REQUESTED THAT THE ABOVE INFORMATION BE KEPT IN THE
STRICTEST CONFIDENCE AND THE FACT THAT SHE HAS BEEN CONTACTED
BY BUREAU AGENTS BE HELD WITHIN BUREAU AND/OR A NEED TO KNOW
BASIS. (u)

ARMED AND DANGEROUS. SUICIDAL TENDENCIES. (u)

BT

4

LA0903 3400603Z

00 HQ DN SF

DE LA

O 060603Z DEC 78

FM LOS ANGELES (89-436) (3) (P)

TO DIRECTOR (89-4286) IMMEDIATE

DENVER (89-175) IMMEDIATE

SAN FRANCISCO (89-250) (SF VIA FBIHQ) IMMEDIATE

BT

UNCLAS

RYMUR

OO: SAN FRANCISCO

RE DENVER TELETYPE TO THE BUREAU, DATED DECEMBER 5,

1978. (u)

LOS ANGELES HAS BEEN UNABLE TO LOCATE THE MOTHER OF
DAVID WISE. LOS ANGELES IS CONTINUING IN ITS EFFORTS
TO LOCATE EITHER DAVID WISE OR HIS MOTHER.

ARMED AND DANGEROUS; SUICIDAL TENDANCIES.

BT

6 DEC 78 06 14z

RECEIVED
FEDERAL BUREAU
OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

Assoc. Dir.	
Dep. AD Adm.	
Dep. AD Inv.	
Asst. Dir.:	
Adm. Serv.	
Crim. Inv.	
Ident.	
Intell.	
Laboratory	
Legal Coun.	
Plan. & Insp.	
Rec. Mgnt.	
Tech. Servs.	
Training	
Public Affs. Off.	
Telephone Rm.	
Director's Sec'y	

b6
b7C

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 10/1/92 BY 1049 DEM/udm

REC-102
(u)

89-4286-764

22 DEC 6 1978

U.S. X

58 DEC 7 1978

58 DEC 7 1978

LA0904 3400607Z

OO HQ SF

DE 2A

60607Z DEC 78

FM LOS ANGELES (89-436) (3) (P)

TO DIRECTOR (89-4286) IMMEDIATE

SAN FRANCISCO (89-250) (SF VIA FBIHQ) IMMEDIATE

BT

UNCLAS

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 10/1/92 BY 1048 DKA/MLM

CRYMUR 00: SAN FRANCISCO

ON DECEMBER 5, 1978, JUANELL SMART WAS INTERVIEWED
AT HER RESIDENCE, 2001 SOUTH HASTER, APARTMENT 14A,
ANAHEIM, CALIFORNIA. SHE ADVISED THAT SHE HAD RESIDED
AT JONESTOWN, GUYANA FROM JULY 18, 1978, TO AUGUST 5,
1978. SHE HAD NO INFORMATION CONCERNING GUNS, DRUGS,
HIT LISTS, CONTINGENCY PLANS OR ANY ILLEGAL ACTIVITIES
CONCERNING THE PEOPLE'S TEMPLE. SHE WAS A MEMBER IN
LOS ANGELES, CALIFORNIA FROM 1972 TO 1975. THE ONLY
WEAPONS SHE EVER SAW WERE IN 1974, WHEN SHE SAW ONE
RIFLE AND TWO PISTOLS WHICH TWO UNKNOWN MEMBERS TURNED
IN AT CHURCH. (u)

SHE WAS NOTIFIED BY THE UNITED STATES STATE DEPARTMENT

Assoc. Dir.	
Dep. AD Adm.	
Dep. AD Inv.	
Asst. Dir.:	
Adm. Serv.	
Crim. Inv.	
Ident.	
Int'l.	
Laboratory	
Legal Coun.	
Plan. & Insp.	
Rec. Mgmt.	
Tech. Servs.	
Training	
Public Affs. Off.	
Telephone Rm.	
Director's Sec'y	

b6
b7c

22 DEC 6 1978

TELETYPE
58 DEC 7 1978

PAGE TWO (LA 89-436) UNCLAS

THAT HER FOLLOWING CHILDREN WERE IDENTIFIED AMONG THE
DEAD AT JONESTOWN: (u)

DAUGHTER, PINETRA FAIN, NEGRO FEMALE, DATE OF BIRTH
NOVEMBER 8, 1958. (u)

SON, ALFRED SMART, NEGRO MALE, DATE OF BIRTH JUNE 3,
1960. (u)

THE FOLLOWING TWO CHILDREN ARE MISSING AND PRESUMED
DEAD: (u)

DAUGHTER, TERI LYNN SMART, NEGRO FEMALE, DATE OF
BIRTH SEPTEMBER 11, 1964, 4' 10" IN HEIGHT, 75 - 80 POUNDS,
SMALL BURN SCAR ON RIGHT CHEEK; SHE HAS FORWARDED DENTAL
RECORDS TO DOVER AIR FORCE BASE. (u)

SON, SCOTT CAMERON SMART, NEGRO MALE, DATE OF BIRTH
JUNE 11, 1973, 5' 8" IN HEIGHT, 120 POUNDS, NUMEROUS SCARS
ON BOTH LEGS, MOSTLY BELOW KNEES, SMALL SCAR OUTER CORNER
OF RIGHT EYE. RECENTLY HAD DENTAL WORK PERFORMED AT GEORGETOWN,
GUYANA BY DR. NG-A-FOOK. (u)

IN ADDITION, SMART ADVISED THAT THE UNITED STATES STATE
DEPARTMENT ADVISED THAT HER MOTHER, ENOLA NELSON, ALSO KNOWN (u)

PAGE THREE (LA 89-436) UNCLAS

AS KAY NELSON, DATE OF BIRTH NOVEMBER 9, 1920, HAD BEEN
IDENTIFIED AS ONE THE DEAD IN JONESTOWN ALONG WITH HER UNCLE,
JAMES MC ELVANE. (u)

ARMED AND DANGEROUS, SUICIDAL TENDANCIES. (u)

BT

#

3

LA0905 3400612Z

00 HQ SF

DE LA

O 060612Z DEC 78

FM LOS ANGELES (89-436) (3) (P)

TO DIRECTOR (89-4286) IMMEDIATE

SAN FRANCISCO (89-250) (SF VIA FBIHQ) IMMEDIATE

BT

UNCLAS

RYMUR 00: SAN FRANCISCO.

ON DECEMBER 5, 1978, THE EXACT LOCATION OF THE
PEOPLE'S TEMPLE WAS DISCOVERED IN LOS ANGELES AT 4807
SOUTH WESTERN AVENUE. (u)

LOCAL MERCHANTS WERE NOT AWARE OF THE PEOPLE'S TEMPLE
BEING IN THE AREA. ACTIVITY WAS OBSERVED AT THE REAR OF
4307 SOUTH WESTERN. A U-HAUL TRUCK WAS BACKED INTO THE
REAR OF 4807 SOUTH WESTERN, AND A MALE NEGRO APPROXIMATELY
THIRTY YEARS, 5' 10", 200 POUNDS, WAS OBSERVED LOADING
CHAIRS AND MISCELLANEOUS ITEMS ONTO THE U-HAUL TRUCK.
THIS TRUCK BORE GEORGIA LICENSE JA2743 ON THE REAR AND
OKLAHOMA PLATE 8E1616 ON THE FRONT. (u)

THE NEGRO MALE WAS STOPPED BY THE AGENT AND AN

6 DEC 78 06 24z

RECEIVED
FEDERAL BUREAU
OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

Assoc. Dir.	
Dep. AD Adm.	
Dep. AD Inv.	
Asst. Dir.:	
Adm. Serv.	
Crim. Inv.	
Ident.	
Intell.	
Laboratory	
Legal Coun.	
Plan. & Insp.	
Rec. Mgmt.	
Tech. Servs.	
Training	
Public Affs. Off.	b6
Telephone Rm.	b7C
Director's Sec'y	

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 10/1/92 BY 1043 DICM/ndm

REC-102

89-4286-766

22 DEC 6 1978

TELETYPE TO:

58 DEC 7 1978

PAGE TWO (LA 89-436) UNCLAS

INTERVIEW WAS ATTEMPTED. THE MALE ADVISED THAT THIS WAS
THE PEOPLE'S TEMPLE, AND THAT HE WAS A MEMBER. HE ADVISED
HIS ATTORNEY HAD ADVISED HIM NOT TO SUBMIT TO AN INTERVIEW.
HE WAS ASKED HIS NAME, WHICH HE STATED WAS HUGH FORSON.
THE MALE NEGRO WOULD NOT PROVIDE FURTHER INFORMATION. (u)
ARMED AND DANGEROUS; SUICIDAL TENDANCIES. (u)

BT

#

2

LAO 897 3407440

00 HQ SF

DE LA #29

O 060440Z DEC 78

NN

6 DEC 78 04 52Z

FEDERAL BUREAU
OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

Assoc. Dir.	
Dep. AD Adm.	
Dep. AD Inv.	
Asst. Dir.:	
Adm. Serv.	
Crim. Inv.	
Ident.	
Incl.	
Laboratory	
Legal Coun.	
Plan. & Insp.	
Rec. Mgmt.	
Tech. Servs.	
Training	
Public Affs. Off.	
Telephone Rm.	
Director's Sec'y	

FBI OF ANGELES (89-436) (3) (P)N

TO DIRECTOR (89-4286) IMMEDIATE

SAN FRANCISCO (89-250) IMMEDIATE (SF VCA FBIHQ)

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 10/1/92 BY 048 DFM



BT

UNCLAS

RYMUR

ON DECEMBER 5, 1978, [REDACTED]

LAKEVIEW, CALIFORNIA, WAS CONTACTED AND INTERVIEWED SUBSEQUENT
TO HER HAVING TELEPHONED THE LOS ANGELES DIVISION STATING THAT
SHE WAS ACQUAINTED WITH A SURVIVOR OF THE GUYANA SUICIDE PACT
WHO WAS SUBSEQUENTLY SHOT DURING THE ASSASSINATION OF CONGRESS-
MAN RYAN. [REDACTED] INDICATED THAT THE NAME OF THIS SURVIVOR WAS

MONICA SHERRY BAGBY, WHO, TO THE BEST OF HER KNOWLEDGE, WAS NOT

A MEMBER OF THE PEOPLES TEMPLE, BUT WAS MERELY RESIDING IN JONESTOWN. [REDACTED] STATED THAT BAGBY HAD RESIDED WITH HER AT

THE ABOVE ADDRESS FROM JULY 1976 TO JUNE 1977 AND WAS SUBSE-

QUENTLY SENT TO JONESTOWN, GUYANA, DATE UNKNOWN, BY MONICA'S

TELETYPE TO:
SF 58 DEC 7 1978

b6
b7C

b6
b7C

REC-102

89-4286-767

(4)

MOTHER, ESSIE BAGBY, ALSO KNOWN AS CLARK. [REDACTED] STATED THAT ESSIE BAGBY, WHO RESIDES AT [REDACTED] SAN FRANCISCO, CALIFORNIA, TELEPHONE [REDACTED], IS A CURRENT MEMBER OF THE PEOPLES TEMPLE AS IS MONICA'S TWO SISTERS, MARIE TRACY BAGBY, AGE 13, AND TERRI BAGBY, AGE 16, WHO BOTH RESIDE WITH THEIR MOTHER AT ABOVE ADDRESS. [REDACTED] STATED THAT ESSIE BAGBY HAS BEEN A MEMBER OF THE PEOPLES TEMPLE FOR AT LEAST SIX YEARS AND IS, IN HER OPINION, TOTALLY DEDICATED TO REVEREND JONES AND THE PEOPLES TEMPLE. [REDACTED] DOES NOT HAVE ANY KNOWLEDGE OF THE INNER WORKINGS OF THE PEOPLES TEMPLE, NOR DID SHE KNOW WHETHER ESSIE BAGBY WAS AN OFFICER OF THE PEOPLES TEMPLE OR MERELY A MEMBER. [REDACTED] BELIEVES THAT ESSIE BAGBY COULD BE VIOLENT PRONE AND IS KNOWN TO HAVE A GUN IN HER RESIDENCE. [REDACTED] INDICATED THAT ESSIE BAGBY WAS A PRIOR OAKLAND OR SAN FRANCISCO POLICE WOMAN AND IS DESCRIBED AS A NEGRO FEMALE, 6'2", 200 PLUS POUNDS. [REDACTED] FURTHER INDICATED THAT [REDACTED] BY THE NAME OF [REDACTED] LOS ANGELES, CALIFORNIA, WHO IS TOTALLY AGAINST THE PEOPLES TEMPLE AND HAS STATED THAT, IN HIS PERSONAL OPINION, IF [REDACTED] (u)

b6
b7c

PAGE THREE (LA 89-436) U N C L A S

[REDACTED] ESSIE BAGBY, WERE INTERVIEWED BY THE FBI AND FELT
"CLOSED IN", SHE WOULD NOT HESITATE TO KILL HER TWO DAUGHTERS
(MARIE AND TERRY) AS WELL AS HERSELF (u)

b6
b7C

SAN FRANCISCO WILL CONTACT AND INTERVIEW ESSIE BAGBY AND
HER TWO DAUGHTERS FOR ANY INFORMATION WHICH WOULD BE PERTINENT
TO CAPTIONED INVESTIGATION (u)

ARMED AND DANGEROUS, SUICIDAL TENDENCIES (u)

BT

#

SFO 146 3400338ZG

00 HQ

DE SF 016

O 050307Z DEC 7

FM SAN FRNVNCISCO (89-250) (P)

TO DIRECTOR (89-4286) IMMEDIATE COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

UNCLAS

ATTENTION CD COMMAND POST

RYMUR, OO: SAN FRANCISCO

6 DEC 78 03 44Z

RECEIVED
FEDERAL BUREAU
OF INVESTIGATION

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 10/1/92 BY 1048 DKM/ndm

Assoc. Dir.	
Dep. AD Adm.	
Dep. AD Inv.	
Asst. Dir.:	
Adm. Serv.	
Crim. Inv.	
Ident.	
Intell.	
Laboratory	
Legal Coun.	
Plan. & Insp.	
Rec. Mgmt.	
Tech. Servs.	
Training	
Public Affs. Off.	
Telephone Rm.	
Director's Sec'y	

b6
b7c

SAN FRANCISCO DAILY SUMMARY (u)

ATTORNEY MARK LANE AND CLIENT TERRI BUFORD WILL ARRIVE
A.M., DECEMBER 6, 1978, AT SAN JOSE, CALIFORNIA, TO BE
INTERVIEWED BY ROBERT BREAKSTONE, CHIEF, CRIMINAL DIVISION,
USA'S OFFICE; ROBERT DONDERO, AUSA HANDLING RYMUR; CASE AGENT
DONALD R. HALE; ASAC LAWRENCE G. LAWLER; AND REPRESENTATIVE
OF SECRET SERVICE. INTERVIEW WILL BE CONDUCTED IN SAN JOSE
MOTEL FOR SECURITY PURPOSES AND WILL DEAL WITH THE TYPE OF
INFORMATION BUFORD HAS TO OFFER IN EXCHANGE FOR IMMUNITY (u)

SUBPOENAS BEING OBTAINED FOR PERSONS ARRIVING AT JFK
DECEMBER 6, 1978, AND WILL BE TELECOPIED TO BQMRA IN THE EVENT

DEC 12 1978

DEC 12 1978

RECEIVED
CRIMINAL DIVISION
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
U.S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

58 DEC 7 1978

PAGE TWO SF 89-250 UNCLAS

AGENTS INTERVIEWING RETURNEES FEEL RETURNEE IS UNCOOPERATIVE OR
WILL DISAPPEAR AFTER INTERVIEW (u)

CONFERENCE HELD THIS DATE WITH COP, SAN FRANCISCO, AND
REPRESENTATIVE OF THE DISTRICT ATTORNEY'S OFFICE. (u)

[REDACTED] CIVIL DIVISION, DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE,
WASHINGTON, D.C., VISITED SAN FRANCISCO OFFICE THIS DATE AND
LEFT A TWO PAGE LIST OF QUESTIONS WHICH HE DESIRES ASKED OF
TEMPLE MEMBERS. SAME QUESTIONS WERE ATTACHED TO AN UNDATED
LETTER WHICH [REDACTED] HAD IN HIS POSSESSION TO DIRECTOR WEBSTER
FROM BARBARA ALLEN BABCOCK, AAG, CIVIL DIVISION. SAN FRANCISCO
IS UNAWARE IF THESE QUESTIONS HAVE BEEN TRANSMITTED TO OTHER
INTERESTED OFFICES AND IF DEEMED APPROPRIATE, REQUEST FBIHQ
TO DO SO (u)

b6
b7c

SAN FRANCISCO HAS PHOTOGRAPH OF EDDIE JAMES HALLMON WHICH
WILL BE DISPLAYED TO [REDACTED] AND [REDACTED] (PT MEMBER
LIVING IN TEMPLE) TO DETERMINE IF HE IS IDENTICAL WITH PERSON
KNOWN AS EDDIE CRENSHAW. (u)

MICHAEL ABELL, DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE, WASHINGTON, D.C., IS
IN SAN FRANCISCO CONFERRING WITH USA NDC. (u)

ARMED AND DANGEROUS. SUICIDAL TENDENCIES. (u)

BT

UNCLASSIFIED

FBB241

PAGE 01

GEORGE 04116 061120Z

ACTION ARA-15

COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

INFO OCT-01 ISO-00 FBIE-00 SCS-06 CA-01 PPT-01 SS-1

SP-02 L-03 H-02 NSCE-00 PA-02 ICAE-00 CIAE-00

INR-10 NSAE-00 JUST SY-05 SYE-00 SSO-00 IN

/063 W

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 10/1/92 BY 1048 OKM/ldm

031478 061204Z /11

0 052110Z DEC 78

FEDERAL GOVERNMENT

FM AMEMBASSY GEORGETOWN

TO SECSTATE WASHDC IMMEDIATE 8346

REC-102

89-4286-769

UNCLAS GEORGETOWN 4116

22 DEC 6 1978

Leo Ryan

E.O. 12065: NA

TAGS: GY OREP

SUBJ: EMBASSY COMMENTS ON THE NEW YORK TIMES INTERVIEW OF

JACQUELINE SPEIER

58 DEC 7 1978

REF: STATE 306421.

Assoc. Dir.	
Dep. AD Adm.	
Dep. AD Inv.	
Asst. Dir.:	
Adm. Serv.	
Crim. Inv.	
Ident.	
Intell.	
Laboratory	
Legal Coun.	
Plan. & Insp.	
Rec. Mgmt.	
Spec. Servs.	
Training	
Public Affs. Off.	
Director's Sec'y	
E-00	

b6

b7C per FB

1. FOLLOWING REPRESENT EMBASSY'S INITIAL COMMENTS ON THE
INTERVIEW GIVEN BY JACQUELINE SPEIER, LEGAL COUNSEL TO
CONGRESSMAN LEO J. RYAN, IN THE NEW YORK TIMES:

A. BOTH THE DEPARTMENT AND THE EMBASSY WERE SERIOUSLY
INVOLVED IN THE PREPARATION OF CODEL RYAN FROM THE MOMENT
THE CONGRESSMAN FIRST SUGGESTED THE TRIP TO DEPARTMENT
OFFICERS. THE NUMEROUS BRIEFINGS PROVIDED THE CODEL STAFF
BY DEPARTMENT OFFICERS AS WELL AS THE SEVERAL CABLES ON THE
CODEL ORIGINATED BY EMBASSY GEORGETOWN AS PLANS FOR THE
VISIT PROGRESSED CLEARLY SUPPORT THIS STATEMENT. A REVIEW
OF THE CONTENT OF THOSE CABLES AND THE SUBSTANCE OF THE
BRIEFINGS WOULD NOT BEAR OUT MISS SPEIER'S CHARGE THAT "THE
STATE DEPARTMENT AND THE U.S. EMBASSY IN GEORGETOWN (WERE)
INDIFFERENT AND HOSTILE TO CONGRESSMAN RYAN'S PROJECTED
TRIP."

B. IMPLICIT IN ALL OF THE EMBASSY'S CABLES IN PREPARATION
FOR CODEL RYAN WAS THE CLEAR MESSAGE THAT THE CODEL MUST

UNCLASSIFIED

2

UNCLASSIFIED

PAGE 02

GEORGE 04116 061120Z

OBTAIN THE APPROVAL OF THE PEOPLES TEMPLE IN ADVANCE OF ANY ATTEMPT TO VISIT PEOPLES TEMPLE AGRICULTURAL MISSION AT JONESTOWN. FAILING THIS THE CODEL MIGHT BE FACED WITH A CONFRONTATION WITH THE PEOPLES TEMPLE ORGANIZATION ITSELF AND/OR THE GOVERNMENT OF GUYANA IF A FORCED ENTRY WERE ATTEMPTED. THE EMBASSY DID NOT, HOWEVER, FEEL THAT THE CODEL WOULD ENCOUNTER A VIOLENT RECEPTION IF PRIOR AGREEMENT TO THE VISIT WERE OBTAINED AND PARTICULARLY IF PEOPLES TEMPLE REPRESENTATIVES SUCH AS LAWYERS CHARLES GARRY AND MARK LANE, ACCOMPANIED THE CODEL TO JONESTOWN.

C. AT NO TIME WAS THERE A RELUCTANCE BY STATE OR BY THE EMBASSY TO HAVE THE TRIP "COME OFF." IN FACT, THE POINT WAS MADE ON SEVERAL OCCASIONS IN CONTACTS BETWEEN THE EMBASSY AND PEOPLES TEMPLE THAT THE VISIT OF THE CODEL SHOULD BE VIEWED BY THEM AS AN OPPORTUNITY TO REFUTE VARIOUS ALLEGATIONS AGAINST THE ORGANIZATION THAT HAD APPEARED IN THE PRESS IN THE U.S. CONVERSELY, IT WAS POINTED OUT TO THE PEOPLES TEMPLE THAT A FAILURE TO RECEIVE THE CODEL MIGHT RESULT IN CONFIR-

MATION OF SUCH ALLEGATIONS IN THE MINDS OF MANY. AS FAR AS
US/GUYANESE RELATIONS WERE CONCERNED, THE EMBASSY DID NOT
AT ANY TIME FEEL THE CODEL VISIT WOULD SUBMIT THEM TO
UNDUE STRAIN. ACCORDINGLY, ARRANGEMENTS WERE MADE FOR CONGRES-
SMAN RYAN TO MEET WITH THE GUYANESE FOREIGN MINISTER AND
ALSO THE DEPUTY PRIME MINISTER DURING HIS VISIT TO GUYANA.

D. FROM THE FIRST MOMENT THAT THE POSSIBILITY OF A VISIT BY
CODEL RYAN TO GUYANA BECAME KNOWN, THE EMBASSY DID ITS BEST
TO PROVIDE BACKGROUND INFORMATION TO THE DEPARTMENT FOR USE
IN BRIEFING THE CODEL AND TO GIVE ACTIVE THOUGHT TO THE LEGAL
QUESTIONS POSED FOR THE DEPARTMENT AND THE EMBASSY IN VIEW
OF THE POSSIBLY CONFLICTING OBLIGATIONS THE MISSION WOULD
HAVE IN DISCHARGING ITS CONSULAR AND REPRESENTATIONAL OB-
LIGATIONS TO TWO GROUPS OF AMERICAN CITIZENS OF POTENTIALLY
OPPOSING AIMS AND DESIRES. GIVEN THE OBVIOUS THOUGHT AND

UNCLASSIFIED

UNCLASSIFIED

PAGE 03

GEORGE 04116 061120Z

WORK THAT WENT INTO PREPARATIONS FOR THE VISIT OF CODEL RYAN BY EMBASSY GEORGETOWN, THE WORD "BLASE" CERTAINLY DOES NOT CHARACTERIZE THE EMBASSY'S ATTITUDE TOWARD THE VISIT.

E. THE EMBASSY WAS NEVER FULLY INFORMED EITHER BY THE DEPARTMENT OR CODEL RYAN OF THE PRECISE RELATIONSHIP BETWEEN THE CONGRESSMAN AND STAFF, THE MEDIA PEOPLE TRAVELING WITH THE CONGRESSMAN, AND THE CONCERNED RELATIVES GROUP WHICH ALSO ARRIVED ON THE SAME AIRCRAFT WHICH BROUGHT THE CODEL TO GEORGETOWN. IN FACT, THE EMBASSY'S FAILURE TO RECEIVE PRECISE INFORMATION AS TO THESE RELATIONSHIPS INHIBITED ITS ABILITY TO HELP THE CODEL IN OBTAINING A FIRM COMMITMENT FROM THE PEOPLES TEMPLE TO RECEIVE THE GROUP AT JONESTOWN. FOR EXAMPLE, THE EMBASSY HEARD ABOUT THE POSSIBILITY OF THE PRESS GROUP TRAVELING WITH RYAN ONLY AFTER THAT INFORMATION WAS ALREADY AVAILABLE TO THE PEOPLES TEMPLE OFFICE IN GEORGETOWN.

F. MR. DUYER'S "SLIGHT WOUND" IS STILL DRAINING AND BECAUSE OF THE LOCATION OF THE BULLET THE LOCAL AMERICAN SURGEON HAS BEEN UNWILLING TO UNDERTAKE ITS EXTRACTION FOR FEAR OF POSSIBLE DAMAGE TO ADJACENT BONES AND VERTEBRAE.

G. MR. DUYER DID EXPRESS TO MISS SPEIER AND MR. SCHOLLAERT

IN THE RIDE IN FROM THE AIRPORT THE VIEW THAT HAD AN ADVANCE
STAFFER COME TO GEORGETOWN PRIOR TO THE ARRIVAL OF CONGRESS
MAN RYAN, PRECISE TIMING OF THE VISIT TO JONESTOWN MIGHT HAVE
BEEN WORKED OUT WELL IN ADVANCE. FURTHERMORE THE EMBASSY
WOULD HAVE BEEN IN A POSITION TO SUGGEST THE BEST POSSIBLE
USE OF HIS TIME IN GUYANA. HOWEVER, BEING IGNORANT OF THE
DIRECT NEGOTIATIONS WHICH HAD BEEN CARRIED OUT BETWEEN PEOPLES
TEMPLE LAWYER MARK LANE AND THE CONGRESSMAN'S OFFICE, THE
EMBASSY HAD BEEN UNABLE TO PREPARE FOR THE VISIT WITH THE
PRECISION WHICH NORMALLY SHOULD BE THE CASE IN PREPARING A
CODEL'S SCHEDULE.

H. THE AMBASSADOR'S ATTITUDE TOWARD CODEL RYAN OR ANY OTHER
CODEL WITH WHICH HE HAS BEEN INVOLVED DURING HIS 20-ODD
YEARS OF FOREIGN SERVICE HAS NEVER BEEN BLASE. HE WAS OB-
VIOUSLY CONCERNED THAT CONGRESSMAN RYAN BE ABLE TO ACHIEVE
THE OBJECTIVES HE HAD SET FOR HIMSELF DURING HIS VISIT TO

UNCLASSIFIED

UNCLASSIFIED

PAGE 04

GEORGE 04116 061120Z

GUYANA. FURTHERMORE, HE HAD INVITED CONGRESSMAN RYAN TO BE HIS HOUSE GUEST DURING HIS STAY IN GEORGETOWN HOPING THEREBY TO MAKE THE CONGRESSMAN AS COMFORTABLE AS POSSIBLE, AND AT THE SAME TIME MAKE HIMSELF AVAILABLE TO THE CONGRESSMAN FOR INFORMAL DISCUSSIONS.

I. THE AMBASSADOR'S MEETING WITH THE CONCERNED RELATIVES HAS BEEN REPORTED IN GEORGETOWN 3761. DURING THAT MEETING THE AMBASSADOR MADE CLEAR TO THE GROUP THE LIMITATIONS UNDER WHICH THE EMBASSY IS OBLIGED TO OPERATE IN DEALING WITH SEPARATE, AND SOMETIMES CONFLICTING, GROUPS OF U.S. CITIZENS. (STATE 289798) MISS SPEIER IS CORRECT IN REPORTING THAT THE AMBASSADOR INDICATED TO THE GROUP THAT HE HAD NOT SEEN A NOTARIZED AFFIDAVIT FROM SAN FRANCISCO INQUIRING INTO ALLEGATIONS ABOUT THE ABUSES IN JONESTOWN. AS THE DEPARTMENT IS AWARE A COPY OF THIS AFFIDAVIT WAS RECEIVED BY THE CONSULATE AS AN ENCLOSURE TO A LETTER FROM ONE OF THE CONCERNED RELATIVES. IT WAS NEVER BROUGHT TO THE EMBASSY'S ATTENTION AS AN INSTRUCTION DIRECTLY BY THE DEPARTMENT OR BY THE INDIVIDUAL WHO HAD EXECUTED THE AFFIDAVIT.

7

MISS SPEIER'S REPORT THAT THE AMBASSADOR MADE A CALL TO THE

PEOPLES TEMPLE DURING THE COURSE OF HIS MEETING WITH THE
CONCERNED RELATIVES ACCURATE. THE PURPOSE OF THAT CALL,
HOWEVER, IS INACCURATELY PORTRAYED IN HER ACCOUNT. (GEORGE-
TOWN 3761 GIVES THE PRECISE PURPOSE OF THAT CALL.)

J. THE EMBASSY SUGGESTS THAT MISS SPEIER'S EVALUATION OF THE
CONSULAR OFFICERS' VISITS TO JONESTOWN AS "INADEQUATE" MAY
NOT REPRESENT A BEST JUDGMENT. FULL DETAILS OF THESE VISITS
ARE AVAILABLE TO THE DEPARTMENT AND WILL SHORTLY BE AVAILABLE
TO THE HOUSE INTERNATIONAL RELATIONS COMMITTEE.

K. MISS SPEIER IS QUITE INACCURATE AS TO THE VENUE FOR THE
PRIVATE INTERVIEWS HELD BETWEEN JONESTOWN RESIDENTS AND THE
CONSULAR OFFICERS DURING THE PERIODIC VISITS. THE JONESTOWN
RADIO ROOM WAS, AS FAR AS THE EMBASSY KNOWS, NEVER THE

UNCLASSIFIED

UNCLASSIFIED

PAGE 05

GEORGE 04116 061120Z

VENUE FOR SUCH MEETINGS.

L. INVESTIGATION CARRIED ON BY THE GUYANA LAW ENFORCEMENT
AUTHORITIES HAS SO FAR REVEALED A TOTAL OF 32 SHOTGUNS,
PISTOLS, AND RIFLES AT THE JONESTOWN SITE. THE PEOPLES
TEMPLE HAD OFFICIALLY APPLIED FOR LICENSES FOR SOME OF THESE
ARMS THOUGH PROBABLY AS MANY AS 28 WERE UNLICENSED. SO FAR
THE INVESTIGATION HAS NOT REVEALED ANY SHIPMENT OF GUNS AND
AMMUNITION IN "FALSELY MARKED CRATES" FROM THE U.S. TO GUYANA.
BURKE

9

BQ0010 3400200Z

00 HQ ME SF

DE BQ 010

0 050200Z BEC. 78

FM BROOKLYN-QUEENS MRA (89-495)

TO DIRECTOR IMMEDIATE

MEMPHIS IMMEDIATE

SAN FRANCISCO IMMEDIATE

BT

UNCLAS E F T O

RYMUR

RE: BQMRA TELETYPE TO HQ 12/4/78 (u)

BQMRA TELCALL MEMPHIS 12/5/78 (u)

BQMRQ HAS AWAITED RESULTS OF MEMPHIS INTERVIEW OF TERRY
BUFFORD AS REQUESTED IN RE TELETYPE. (u)

RE TELCALL MEMPHIS ADVISED DECISION MADE NOT TO CONDUCT
INTERVIEW. (u)

MEMPHIS: ADVISE BASIS FOR DECISION; IN THAT RESULTS COULD
BE OF EXTREME VALUE DURING INTERVIEWS CONTEMPLATED AT BQMRA ON
12/6/78. (u)

BT

U.S. DEPT. OF JUSTICE
FBI

DEC 2 10 55 AM '78
58 DEC 7 1978
INVESTIGATIVE
CRIMINAL

6 DEC 78 02 06 Z

RECEIVED
FEDERAL BUREAU
OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 10/1/92 BY 1045 DCM/MDM

Assoc. Dir.	
Dep. AD Adm.	
Dep. AD Inv.	
Asst. Dir.:	
Adm. Serv.	
Crim. Inv.	
Ident.	
Intell.	
Laboratory	
Legal Coun.	
Plan. & Insp.	
Rec. Mgnt.	
Tech. Servs.	
Training	
Public Affs. Off.	
Telephone Rm.	
Director's Sec'y	

b6
b7c

DEC 6 1978

SC0001 34040Z

00 HQ SF LA

DE SC SC

O 050240Z DEC 78

FM SACRAMENTO (89-191) (P)

TO DIRECTOR (89-4286) ~~IMMEDIATE~~

SAN FRANCISCO (89-250) IMMEDIATE

LOS ANGELES (89-436) IMMEDIATE

BT

UNCLAS

RYMUR. OO: SAN FRANCISCO

RE SAN FRANCISCO TELETYPE TO DIRECTOR, LOS ANGELES, AND
SACRAMENTO, DEC 5, 1978. (u)

REFERENCED TELETYPE REQUESTED INFORMATION CONCERNING
ARRESTS OF JAMES WARREN JONES, DOB MAY 13, 1931. (u)

BY AIRTEL DATED NOV 21, 1978, TO THE DIRECTOR, LOS ANGELES,
AND SAN FRANCISCO, SACRAMENTO FURNISHED SUBSTANTIALLY THE
SAME INFORMATION AS THAT SET FORTH CONCERNING JONES' ARREST IN
LOS ANGELES IN 1973. SACRAMENTO ALSO ADVISED THAT PERSONNEL AT
CII COULD NOT FURNISH AN IDENTIFICATION RECORD FOR JONES AS FILE
INDICATED ACTION WAS STARTED IN 1975 OR 1974 TO SEAL JONES' ARREST

6 DEC 78 02 46z

RECEIVED
FEDERAL BUREAU
OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 10/1/92 BY 1048 DKM

Assoc. Dir.
Dep. AD Adm.
Dep. AD Inv.
Asst. Dir.:
Adm. Serv. ☒
Crim. Inv. ☒
Ident. ☒
Intell. ☒
Laboratory
Legal Coun.
Plan. & Insp.
Rec. Mgnt.
Tech. Servs.
Training
Public Affs. Off.
Telephone Rm.
Director's Sec'y

b6
b7C

(u)

REC-102

89-4286-771

(u)

22 DEC 6 1978

[Handwritten signature]

02 DEC 1978

DEC 2 10 55 AM '78

58 DEC 7 1978

PAGE TWO SC 89-191 UNCLAS

RECORD, REASON UNKNOWN.(u)

ON DEC 5, 1978, SOURCES AT CII ADVISED THAT CHARGE AGAINST JONES OF LUDÉ CONDUCT IN HIS DEC 13, 1973 ARREST AT LOS ANGELES WAS DISMISSED ON FEB. 1, 1974. SOURCES ALSO ADVISED THAT ON JAN. 31, 1974, THE LAW FIRM OF BALABAN, BERMAN, SELAN, AND STEWART, 8920 WILSHIRE BOULEVARD, BEVERLY HILLS, FILED A MOTION IN LOS ANGELES MUNICIPAL COURT REQUESTING AN ORDER FOR THE SEALING OR DESTRUCTION OF ALL RECORDS PERTAINING TO JONES AND HIS 1973 ARREST. SOURCES AT CII INDICATE THAT THE RECORD HAS NOT BEEN SEALED AT THIS TIME. THIS IS POSSIBLY DUE TO THE LACK OF THE ISSUANCE OF A FINAL COURT ORDER.(u)

CII INDICATES NO OTHER ARRESTS FOR JONES REFLECTED IN THEIR FILE. (u)
BT

2

BQ0008 3400106Z

PP HQ

DE BQ 008

P 050106Z DEC. 78

FM BROOKLYN-QUEENS MRA (89-495)

TO DIRECTOR PRIORITY

BT

UNCLAS E F T O

RYMUR

6 DEC 78 0144Z

RECEIVED
FEDERAL BUREAU
OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 10/1/92 BY 1048 OAM/ndm

Assoc. Dir.	
Dep. AD Adm.	
Dep. AD Inv.	
Asst. Dir.:	
Adm. Serv.	
Crim. Inv.	
Ident.	
Intell.	
Laboratory	
Legal Coun.	
Plan. & Insp.	
Rec. Mgnt.	
Tech. Servs.	
Training	
Public Affs. Off.	
Telephone Rm.	
Director's Sec'y	

RE: TELCALL TO HQ, 12/5/78. (u)

SEVENTEEN SURVIVORS DUE TO ARRIVE JFK AIRPORT NEW YORK,
6:30 PM WEDNESDAY, 12/6/78. IT IS REQUESTED SUPERVISOR

[REDACTED] CRIMINAL INVESTIGATIVE DIVISION, BE AVAILABLE
TO ASSIST IN ON-THE-SCENE ANALYSIS AT JFK OF DATA RECEIVING
DURING THESE INTERVIEWS. (u)

b6
b7C

IF APPROVED, SUPERVISOR [REDACTED] SHOULD REPORT BQMRA AT
2:00 PM, 12/6/78. (u)

BT

REC-102

22 DEC 6 1978

58 DEC 7 1978

UNCLASSIFIED

FBB220

60 DEC 78 06 27Z

PAGE 01

GEORGE 04110

060524Z

COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

ACTION ARA-15

Assoc. Dir.
Dep. AD Adm.
Dep. AD Inv.
Asst. Dir.:
Adm. Serv.
Crim. Inv.
Ident.
Intell.
Laboratory
Legal Coun.
Plan. & Insp.
Rec. Mgmt.
Tech. Servs.
Training
Public Affs. Off.
Telephone Rm.
Director's Sec'y

INFO OCT-01 ISO-00 H-02 SS-15 SY-05 CIAE-00 INR-12

NSAE-00 CA-01 MCT-02 SCS-06 PA-02 AID-05 SSO-00

SYE-00 NSCE-00 USSS-00 INRE-00 TRSE-00 FBIE-00

JUSE-00 DODE-00

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 10/1/92 BY 1598 DKM/ML

O 051620Z DEC 78

FEDERAL GOVERNMENT

FM AMEMBASSY GEORGETOWN

TO SECSTATE WASHDC NIACT IMMEDIATE 8336

UNCLAS GEORGETOWN 4110 O REC-102

Leo Ryan

E.O. 12065: NA

TAGS: CASC, GY (PEOPLE'S TEMPLE)

SUBJ: JONESTOWN GUEST BOOK

b6
b7C per FBI

22 DEC 6 1978

AMONG THE EFFECTS COLLECTED BY CONSULAR OFFICERS AT JONESTOWN IS
THE GUEST BOOK COVERING A PERIOD FROM MID-AUGUST UNTIL MID-NOVEMBER.
THE BOOK CONTAINS THE NAMES OF 98 VISITORS TO JONESTOWN WHO SIGNED
THE GUEST BOOK. THE COMPOSITION OF THE GROUP OF VISITORS IS MIXED:
SOME AMERICANS, SOME GUYANESE, AND SOME THIRD COUNTRY DIPLOMATS.

58 DEC 7 1978

MOST OF THE GUESTS GAVE SOME BRIEF REMARKS IN A COLUMN DEDICATED
TO THE PUPOSE ON EACH PAGE.

SOME OF THE MORE SIGNIFICANT ENTRIES THAT APPEARED ARE:

8/21/78 - SOMEONE FROM RADIO DEMERARA, SOMEONE FROM THE OFFICE OF
THE PRESIDENT OF GUYANA, THE GENERAL MANAGER OF THE GUYANA CHRONICLE,
AND THE CHIEF PHOTOGRAPHER OF THE GUYANA CHRONICLE.

9/13/78 - CHARLES GARRY, PEOPLE'S TEMPLE LAWYER FROM SAN FRANCISCO
AND JOSEPH MAZOR, A PRIVATE INVESTIGATOR FROM CALIFORNIA.

9/17/78 - MARK LANE, AN ATTORNEY FROM THE THE UNITED STATES

9/21/78 - SOMEONE FROM THE MINISTRY OF HEALTH, GOG

12/1/78 - TWO SOVIET DIPLOMATS FROM THEIR EMBASSY IN GEORGETOWN

10/5/78 - MARGARET ACKMAN, MEMBER OF PARLIAMENT, GOG

UNCLASSIFIED

2

UNCLASSIFIED

PAGE 02

GEORGE 04110 060524Z

XEROX COPIES OF THE GUEST BOOK WILL BE MADE AND POUCHED SEPARATELY. THIS BOOK IS SIMPLY ONE MORE INDICATION THAT MANY VISITORS, OF VARIOUS NATIONALITIES, PRACTISING VARIOUS PROFESSIONS, VISITED THE PEOPLE'S TEMPLE AGRICULTURAL PROJECT. IN FACT, CONSIDERING THAT ALMOST 100 PEOPLE VISITED IN 3 MONTHS, IT WOULD APPEAR THAT THE COMMUNITY

WAS KEPT QUITE BUSY RECEIVING VISITORS.

BURKE

3

MM00001 3400540Z

00 HI BQ SF

DE MM

O 060540Z DEC 78

FM MIAMI (89-179) P

TO DIRECTOR (89-4286) IMMEDIATE

BROOKLYN QUEENS (89-495) IMMEDIATE

SAN FRANCISCO (89-250) IMMEDIATE

BT

U CLAS

RYMUR.

FIRST SECTION OF TWO

REQJU TELETYPE TO DALLAS, DECEMBER 5, 1978; AND
MIAMI TELEPHONE CALL TO BROOKLYN QUEENS, DECEMBER 5, 1978. (u)

FOLLOWING PERSONS INTERVIEWED AT MIAMI UPON ARRIVAL
FROM GUYANA AND FURNISHED INFORMATION AS INDICATED: (u) FL

1. (X) RICHARD CLARK, NEGRO MALE, BORN OCTOBER 16, 1936,
AT LELAND, MISSISSIPPI, FIVE FEET NINE INCHES, 145 POUNDS,

BROWN EYES, BLACK HAIR (X). CLARK JOINED PEOPLES TEMPLE (PT) _____

IN 1972, AT LOS ANGELES, LATER MOVING TO SAN FRANCISCO. 22 DEC 6 1978

HE WENT TO GUYANA, APRIL, 1978, BEING "ORDERED" TO DO SO _____

BY JIM JONES. CLARK NEVER TRAINED IN ARMS BUT OBSERVED

(u)

Assoc. Dir.	_____
Dep. AD Adm.	_____
Dep. AD Inv.	_____
Asst. Dir.:	_____
Adm. Serv.	_____
Crim. Inv.	_____
Ident.	_____
Intell.	_____
Laboratory	_____
Legal Coun.	_____
Plan. & Insp.	_____
Rec. Mgnt.	_____
Tech. Servs.	_____
Training	_____
Public Affs. Off.	_____
Telephone Rm.	_____
Director's Sec'y	_____

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 10/1/92 BY 1048 OKM/ndm

(u)

b6
b7C

REC-102

89-4286-774

58 DEC 21 1978

ADS
6

PAGE TWO MM 89-179 UNCLAS

WEAPONS AT PT, GUYA A, IN A DUFFEL BAG, APPARENTLY HAVING JUST ARRIVED FROM USS. WEAPONS OBSERVED APPROXIMATELY TWO TO THREE MONTHS AGO. CLARK ALSO HEARD JIM JONES' WIFE BROUGHT A BAZOOKA TO GUYANA, BUT NEVER OBSERVED SAOE. JONES KNEW CONGRESSMAN RYAN WAS TO ARRIVE AT LEAST TWO WEEKS BEFORE ACTUAL ARRIVAL. CLARK ESCAPED JONES TOWN MORNING OF RYAN'S ASSASSINATION WITH [REDACTED] A D WAS NOT PRESENT AT TIME OF ASSASSINATION OR SUICIDES. (u)

CLARK BELIEVED JONES KEPT "HIT LIST" BUT NEVER SAW SAOE AND THINKS GUYANESE TROOPS MAY HAVE FOUND ITS HE BELIEVES ALL JONES' SONS TO BE POTENTIALLY DANGEROUS AS WELL AS OTHERS INCLUDING ODELL ROSE (PROBABLY ROADS), JOHNNY COBB, CALVIN DOUGLAS, LEE INGRAM, TIM CARTER, MIKE CARTER, A D "ANYONE ELSE REALLY CLOSE TO JONES". (u)

CLARK OBSERVED ARRIVAL OF TWO BAGS OF CYANIDE BROUGHT TO JONES TOWN FROM SHIP "CUDULE", BUT DOES NOT KNOW WHERE IT WAS STORED, ETC. HE NOTED JIM JONES WAS HEAVY DRUG USER BUT COULD FURNISH NO INFORMATION CONCERNING MANUFACTURING OF DRUGS, ETC, AT JONES TOWN. HE VERIFIED EXISTENCE OF SILENT WEAPONS SQUAD AND BELIEVED FOLLOWING TO HAVE BEEN (u)

b6
b7c

PAGE THREE MM 89-179 UNCLAS

MEMBERS: TOM KICE, JOHNNY JONES, TIM JONES, GUY (LNU), LARRY LAYTON, POSSIBLY DOUG SANDERS (EXPLOSIVE EXPERT), AND MIKE TOUCHETE. (u)

CLARK BELIEVES PT RADIO OPERATOR IN SAN FRANCISCO FEMALE NAMED LEONA (LNU) AND POSSIBLY LARRY LAYTON'S WIFE, CAROL LAYTON. MIKE CARTER ONLY JONES TOWN OPERATOR HE COULD NAME. (u)

CLARK STATED HE HEARD ONE ANNIE MC GILE (PH) SHOT JONES AND TOM KICE SHOT RYAN, BUT WAS UNABLE TO PINPOINT SOURCE OF INFORMATION. (u)

HE NOTED MAJORITY OF PT MEMBERS RETURNING FROM GUYANA TOMORROW EXTREMELY DANGEROUS IN HIS OPINION. (u)

ROBERT BOB PAUL, BORN NOVEMBER 3, 1945, RESIDED JONES TOWN, GUYANA, FROM APRIL, 1978, UNTIL NOVEMBER 18, 1978, EARLY MORNING, WHEN HE "ESCAPED" JONES TOWN PRIOR TO WHAT HE DESCRIBED AS "MASS MURDERS". PAUL STATED HIS WIFE AND THREE CHILDREN PERISHED IN JONES TOWN. (u)

PAUL STATED CONDITIONS BRUTAL AND PRISON-LIKE AND FURTHER DESCRIBED REVEREND JIMMY JONES AS DICTATOR-LIKE. (u)

PAUL FEELS LEONA COLLINS, A TOP SECRETARY TO REVEREND (u)

PAGE FOUR MM 89-179 UNCLAS

JONES AT SA FRANCISCO PT MIGHT BE KNOWLEDGEABLE OF HUGE QUANTITIES OF GOODS AND MERCHANDISE SHIPPED INTO JONES TOWN, POSSIBLY TO INCLUDE WEAPONS. (u)

PAUL STATED HE SAW CONGRESSMAN RYAN ON FRIDAY EVENING, NOVEMBER 17, 1978, WHEN HE ADDRESSED JONES TOWN COMMUNITY STATING EVERYTHING LOOKED WELL. PAUL STATED IN HIS OPINION HE FEELS RYAN SENSED PROBLEMS AT COMMUNITY AND DID NOT REALLY MEAN WHAT HE WAS SAYING WHEN HE ADDRESSED COMMUNITY THAT EVENING. PAUL STATED TOP AIDES IN CONFIDENCE OF REVEREND JONES WERE JOHNNY JONES, WHOSE NAME WAS ORIGINALLY JOHNNY BROWN AN ADOPTED SON OF THE REVEREND JONES; AVA BROWN, WIFE OF JOHNNY JONES; MIKE PROKS (PH); TIM CARTER, PRESENTLY AT GEORGETOWN, GUYANA; LEE INGRAM, ALSO GEORGETOWN, GUYANA; STEPHEN JONES, REAL SON OF REVEREND JONES; TIM JONES, ADOPTED SON OF REVEREND JONES, WHITE MALE; JIMMY JONES, JR., BLACK MALE, ADOPTED SON. (u)

PAUL STATED HE HAD HEARD OF CONGRESSMAN RYAN'S PLANNED VISIT TO COMMUNITY APPROXIMATELY ONE WEEK AHEAD OF HIS ARRIVAL PAUL DESCRIBED REVEREND JONES AS COMPLETELY AGAINST CONGRESSMAN RYAN'S VISIT TO COMMUNITY AT FIRST, BUT AFTERWARDS (u)

PAGE FIVE MM 89-179 UNCLAS

REVEREND JONES ANNOUNCED RYAN WAS TO VISIT THE GROUNDS. (u)

PAUL STATED HE HAS NO KNOWLEDGE OF "ASSASSINATION SQUAD". PAUL STATED TIM CARTER IS RADIO OPERATOR. LATER IN INTERVIEW, PAUL STATED MIKE CARTER ALSO RADIO OPERATOR AS WELL AS LEE INGRAM AND OTHERS UNKNOWN. PAUL STATED WEAPONS STORED IN HOUSE OF JOHNNY COBB JONES AND STEPHEN JONES. (u)

PAUL HEARD THAT TRACTOR-TRAILER FROM WHICH CONGRESSMAN RYAN SHOT WAS DRIVEN BY ONE ED CRENSHAW AND TOM KICE WAS MAN THAT SHOT CONGRESSMAN RYA . TOM KICE DESCRIBED AS A CARPENTER WHO HAD DIFFERED WITH VIEWS OF REVEREND JONES. BOB KICE, NEPHEW OF TOM KICE, BELIEVED DECEASED, WAS A SECURITY GUARD FOR REVEREND JONES. PAUL STATED HE HEARD OF "EXPLOSIVES UNIT" AND ONE DOUG SANDERS WAS A MEMBER OF THIS GROUP. PAUL STATED HE HEARD JOE WILSON, TOM KICE, ED CRENSHAW, RONNY JAMES AND JOHNNY LAYTON WERE PEOPLE ON TRUCK WHO HAD SHOT CONGRESSMAN RYAN'S PLANE. HE STATED HE HAS NO DIRECT KNOWLEDGE OF THESE EVENTS. PAUL STATED "WHITE NIGHTS" WAS A TERM TO DESCRIBE AN ALERT OF THE JONES TOWN FOLLOWED BY A MEETING AT THE PAVILION. PAUL

(u)

PAGE SIX MM 89-179 UNCLAS

STATED HE KNEW OF NO PLAN TO KILL CONGRESSMAN RYAN AND MOST OF THE INFORMATION HE HAS IS ONLY FROM WHAT HE HAD HEARD. PAUL DEPARTING MIAMI FOR NEW IBERRIA, LOUISIANA, TO RESIDE AT [REDACTED] RESIDENCE OF [REDACTED] HIS GRANDMOTHER, TELEPHONE NUMBER [REDACTED] MOST COOPERATIVE DURING ENTIRE INTERVIEW. (u)

[REDACTED] (NMN) [REDACTED] RESIDENCE [REDACTED] [REDACTED] SAN FRANCISCO, CALIFORNIA, ADVISED THAT HE JOINED THE PT, SAN FRANCISCO, CALIFORNIA, APPROXIMATELY TWO YEARS AGO. HIS GIRLFRIEND BECAME INVOLVED AND TRAVELLED TO GUYANA AND HE FOLLOWED HER ON SEPTEMBER 24, 1978, TO GET HER TO RETURN TO THE U.S. HE OBTAINED A TEMPORARY LEAVE OF ABSENCE FROM HIS EMPLOYER, [REDACTED] SAN FRANCISCO, CALIFORNIA (A LEAVE OF ABSENCE PAPER IN [REDACTED] POSSESSION VERIFIED THIS). HE IS TO RETURN TO JANUARY 2, 1979. IN HIS OPINION, JONES DID A LOT OF GOOD IN THE SAN FRANCISCO AREA, BUT WHEN HE ARRIVED IN GUYANA,

[REDACTED] QUICKLY BECAME DISENCHANTED WITH JONES AND REALIZED THE CA OP AT JONES TOWN WAS RUN LIKE A SLAVE LABOR CONCENTRATION CAMP. HE FULLY INTENDED TO RETURN TO THE U.S., BUT WAS (u)

b6
b7C

PAGE SEVEN MM 89-179 UNCLAS

FRUSTRATED IN HIS EFFORTS. HE KNEW LITTLE OF THE INNER WORKINGS OF THE CAMP HIERARCHY AND WAS FORCED TO SIGN ON SEVERAL OCCASIONS BLANK PIECES OF PAPER IN RETURN FOR RICE AND GRAVY WHICH WAS GENERALLY THE DAILY RATION OF FOOD. (u)

HE ADMITTED NO KNOWLEDGE OF ASSASSINATION PLANS, MURDER OF RYAN, NARCOTICS, SHIPMENTS OF GUNS, FIREARMS TRAINING, THREATS AGAINST PUBLIC OFFICIALS, CACHING OF WEAPONS, CONTINGENCY PLANS FOR CRIMINAL OFFENSES. THE MOST DANGEROUS MEMBERS OF THE PT IN HIS OPINION WOULD BE THE "BASKETBALL TEAM" SECURITY SQUAD, WHICH RAN THE CAMP FOR JONES. THE MEMBERS THAT ARE ALIVE NOW ARE LEE INGRAM, BLACK MALE, 33, 17 POUNDS, SIX FEET; JOHNNY JONES, NO DESCRIPTION AVAILABLE; TIM JONES, WHITE MALE, 17-18, FIVE FEET ELEVEN INCHES, 165 POUNDS, BLONDE HAIR; CALVIN DOUGLAS, BLACK MALE, 18-19, SIX FEET, 185 POUNDS; JOHNNY COBB (JONES); STEPHEN JONES, AGE 19, NO FURTHER DESCRIPTION; AND JIMMY JONES, JR., BLACK MALE, 19-20, SIX FEET, 160 POUNDS. (u)

ADVISED THAT HE ESCAPED INTO THE JUNGLE AT 9 AM THE SATURDAY MORNING BEFORE MURDER OF RYAN AND THE MASS SUICIDE (u)

b6
b7C

MM00002 3400624Z

OO HI BQ SF

DE MM

O 060624Z DEC 78

FM MIAMI (89-179) P

TO DIRECTOR (89-4286) IMMEDIATE

BROOKLY QUEENS (89-495) IMMEDIATE

SAN FRANCISCO (89-250) IMMEDIATE

BT

UNCLAS

RYMUR

FINAL SECTION OF TWO (61)

8

PAGE EIGHT MM 89-179 UNCLAS

THE SAME DAY. HE IS IN ROUTE TO VISIT HIS MOTHER [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] AT [REDACTED] HAINES CITY, FLORIDA,

TELEPHONE NUMBER [REDACTED] AND PLANS TO RETURN TO HIS

RESIDENCE AND EMPLOYMENT IN SAN FRANCISCO. (u)

FD-302S FOLLOW. (u)

ABOVE INFORMATION FURNISHED BROOKLYN QUEENS TELEPHONICALLY.

INVESTIGATION CONTINUING AT MIAMI. (u)

ARMED AND DANGEROUS. SUICIDAL TENDENCIES. (u)

BT

b6
b7C

9

o/care Co

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 10/19/97 BY 10490 KAL/ndn

OUTSIDE SOURCE

[Redacted]

Dear Mr. Webster, November 22, 1978
 Leo Ryan
 I sensed some great bad ending for
 that Jim Jones Cult in San Francisco
 I even wrote a Rep. Senator in Washington
 and sent him clippings. I often go
 to Carl's old Winchell Doughnut place
 near the Market for a cup of coffee, one
 can hear so much information, also
 Bohs, and this Jones made millions
 & has much property all tax free. San
 Francisco full of Cults, Italian
 Mafia, Moscone Gold, I, also was
 Alito, who drove 90,000 car from France
 Carnage. His son took one for East
 Lines, 2 former Nation ships from the
 mainland to Honolulu & this spring
 declared Bankruptcy. Bank of America
 never left any Rep. here will tell you
 that. DE-26, PC-111, 89-4286-775

The United Nations has failed to bring
 World Peace. The Nations could have
 Peace but they do not want it. They
 want gain at the expense of others.
 Russia will always aid is nearly
 # ENCLOSURE
 Rep. Ryan should have stayed
 home. Am. and Am. business want
 in every Foreign Country.

[Redacted]

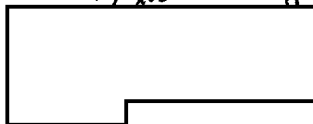
b6
b7C

(u)

No Track

No Doc
NBC

1 Xerox copy made for

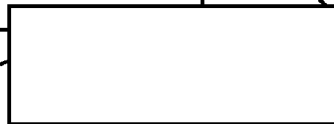


mm. 6226 x 2833

on 3/13/13. PSK

b6
b7C

(subject-



2
I spent a week in North Hollywood
going by Greyhound Bus most ineff-
icient and run by computers. I
called Station twice in N. Hollywood
and was told Bus leaving at two
different times.
Arrived in Los Angeles at 10 a.m.
5 buses left for San Diego, filled
with either 21 or 23 Mexicans. They carry
every thing in sacks or shopping bags.
Mex get close to one & chatter, they
sit by you & smile none talk Eng-
lish. I then called Chief of Police Haight
Gale, of Los Angeles. I could not talk
to him, no protection, I was to leave
was told 10:20 I left 1:15, stood in 3
rooms, 8, 13, 14, asked 5 bliners no one
knew when Bus left. Most of the time
at least 100 Mex. in Bus depot on
2nd floor, no security or B. depot
Mps. I was told arrive Anaheim at
eleven, I arrived 2:45. In writing
see H. in Phoenix. Phoenix full of illegal
Mexicans.

In one item Gov Horns. Brown went
to a memorial for old M. L. King Jr.
They & Jones 3 of a kind. All Mps.
carry knives & many guns, you
have been doing good work here.
I believe too much media in everything.

(Mia)



2

b6
b7C

3
Jayne Fonda and ^{Heydon} husband have
a commune near Santa Barbara
where children of all countries
come to, both are considered
new left. Her father Henry Fonda
acted used the first profanity
in a movie, her brother just fax
left. This Heydon ran for some
office last year. Jane owns
much land near S.B. I saw
her father many times, at the
Market when I lived in Beverly
Hills. 9 yrs, late '58 to '67.
These Samba Restaurants address
is now Santa Barbara, Calif.
hiring illegal aliens as all most
all places there to Hamburgers place
paying whatever the Owner wishes.
They are dirty and all have T.B.
As to Henry Fonda I saw the
movie and got up and left, the
profanity so bad.

In the '30's Los Angeles had the
best electric system, new cars, plush
seats, good connections, I could leave
Los Angeles and in 20 min. be in
Santa Monica at my uncle's now the
3

It's a lot of Lawrence Welles Bldg.
General Motors and Mr. Firestone
decided they wanted to sell Buses
and tires, thought it, tore out all the
good tracks & left cars to deteriorate
All both cared about was themselves
and the greed of the dollar. Two too
bad that a gangster didn't get Mr.
Firestone when I lived in Beverly Hills
Labor rules our U. S. I believe.
Old George Meany and Al Bridges, the
West Coast from Australia.
If I repeat myself I am sorry,
but as a responsible citizen I feel
concerned about our United States.
As to these Synanon, Places here.
My Church Community Presby in Beverly
Hills, one Will Rogers, started, was
asked to a Sun. night meeting bringing
sandwiches to send after the meeting.
My girl friend had a car, we went and
such a place near the Beach. A man
presiding had a large clear glass pitcher
of water. (may have been vodka) & a
small glass, jelly size. In the 15 Min.
there I decided to leave. He drank 5
glasses of water, I said, I will take the
bus home to my friend. She left with
her. It was 1960, a bunch of dirty
hippies.

I reposed my
letter

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 10/1/92 BY 1646 DCN/pda

UNCLASSIFIED INFORMATION ENCLOSED

89-4286-775

ENCLOSURE

Suicide Memorial Held At SF Bridge

SAN FRANCISCO (AP)

— The apparent mass suicide at the People's Temple colony in Guyana came a year and a half after temple founder Jim Jones called for the erection of a suicide barrier on the Golden Gate Bridge.

On Memorial Day, 1977, Jones stepped to a microphone beside the bridge and eulogized the more than 600 persons who had leaped to their death from the Golden Gate since the famed bridge opened 40 years earlier.

He said the suicide victims "were not casualties of war, but casualties of society."

Hundreds of those in the audience were members of the Peoples Temple and had arrived for the speech in buses. After the speeches, they joined a parade onto the bridge, each wearing a black armband and bearing the name of one of the suicide victims.

Many of the temple members who were on the bridge could have been among the nearly 400 persons found dead in the temple's Jonestown farming settlement in Guyana on Sunday, victims of apparent mass suicide.

Jones was a potent political force in San Francisco. He often turned out large crowds for political rallies and generated letter-writing campaigns for causes he favored.

Mayor George Moscone, a Democrat, appointed Jones to head the San Francisco Housing Authority in 1976, in appreciation for the minister's help in his successful campaign.

"If Jones was harboring some deep-seated evil intention at that time, I didn't know about it," Moscone said in the wake of the slayings in Guyana.

Jones resigned the housing post last year and departed suddenly for Guya-

na in the wake of reports quoting former temple members as saying he fostered beatings of members and used questionable tactics in accumulating money.

In 1977, Democratic Gov. Edmund Brown Jr. attended a memorial service for the late Rev. Martin Luther King at Jones' temple.

**...ing in any other health spa,
benefits of our spas.**

the most beautiful and complete health clubs

**be honored at over 140 locations in the country.
memberships).**

**a alone, there will be 31 Jack LaLanne's
locations (now 29) which you may use to enjoy**

**temper your body in the luxury of a sparkling,
pool.**

**e the big bubbling whirlpool to soothe you all
that provides deep dry heat.**

**enjoy the cleansing moist heat of our steam
ing tan in our sunrooms.**

ing programs.

ed dressing rooms,

**appointed exercise
equipment available.**

exercise and several

**a charter
n Viejo Spa**

SO

h program.

**00 per week
cash price.**

• EL TORO

oday.

**your ego. -
have cared
have taken
f using cos-
ery Medical
e who really
ed surgeons
r respective
f high costs
ery and hair
affordable.**

**ng beautiful
for yourself
your future -
is or stop at
ent location.**

Cyanide Fed To Babies; Cultists Sip 'Death Toast'

georgetown, Guyana (AP) — Soldiers searched through a steaming jungle Monday for hundreds of American religious zealots who fled their smoky compound after the suicide-r murder deaths of at least 409 fellow cultists.

Some were shot, but most apparently lined up and took doses of cyanide poison mixed in a tub with flavored water. A witness said poison was soon fed to babies.

Several hundred bodies were rawled around a communal meeting hall, packed so closely together that many had fallen across others who had died minutes earlier. Some embraced as they died.

By dark, police and soldiers had and only 12 survivors from among an estimated 500-900 who had fled to the bush.

All of the settlers were believed to be Americans, most from California.

Those who were killed or took their lives perished at about the same time Saturday that enraged members of the sect attacked an investigative unit led by Rep. Leo J. Ryan, D-Calif., at a dirt airstrip. They killed an American, three U.S. newsmen and a man from the settlement.

By midafternoon, soldiers reported finding the bodies of 183 women, 138 men and 82 children. A police spokesman said later the toll was 409 as the grim task continued at the settlement in this small South American country tucked beside Venezuela. He said bodies still were being found. Some were found in the fields, huts and other structures. There were 17 shotguns, 14 pistols, seven pistols, a flare gun and large amounts of ammunition, government officials said.

Among the dead were the Rev. Jim Jones, founder of the People's Temple settlement called Jonestown; his wife and one of their sons.

was reference letters submitted by Jones. He said the People's Temple supplied some 60 letters, including ones purportedly signed by Rosalynn Carter, Vice President Walter F. Mondale, and several congressmen that complimented Jones and his followers for their activities in California.

Odell Rhodes, a 36-year-old teacher and one of the camp survivors, told the pool reporters elaborate preparations were made for the mass suicides and killings triggered by Ryan's visit.

Rhodes said he remained through the first part of the suicide ceremony, but when a Dr. Lawrence Schacht said he wanted a stethoscope, Rhodes volunteered to get it and hid in the jungle.

He told the reporters Schacht prepared the cyanide potion and the doctor and two nurses ladled it out, starting with the infants by spooning or squirting it into their mouths.

Adults lined up and received the poison drink in paper cups, sipping it there or taking it back to their places

to join friends and relatives in a death toast, Rhodes said.

Armed guards were stationed around the group, he said, and one woman who first refused to take the poison drank it after others shouted, "No, no, if father says to do it you should do it!"

Jones was called father by his followers.

Rhodes said the original plan was for all the people in Ryan's main aircraft to be killed by a gunman who would pose as a defector and get on the plane, then kill the pilot, causing the plane to crash.

He said the man got on the second aircraft by mistake at the tiny airstrip in the village of Port Kaituma, eight miles south of Jonestown, then started shooting and other armed men on a truck-trailer also opened fire.

When the killers returned to Jonestown, it was known some members of Ryan's group had escaped. The suicide ritual was ordered, Rhodes said.

He said People's Temple members

in Guyana and the United States had been planning a simultaneous suicide ceremony for months, to be carried out if the code "white knight" was broadcast.

Rhodes said the code apparently was not broadcast, and Jones summoned his followers to the death meeting by telling them over the loudspeaker, "The time has come for us to meet in another place."

According to Rhodes, Jones used the loudspeaker after Ryan's party had left, to announce he had ordered the deaths of the congressmen and all other members of his party.

Another survivor, Grover Davis, 79, told the pool reporters he realized what was going to happen as the settlers were being directed to the meeting hall and he ran into the bush and hid.

A woman who gave her name as Hyacinth Prash and said she was in her 70s was ill and remained in her cabin where she apparently was overlooked.

American attorney Mark Lane said the Jonestown meeting began at about 5 p.m.

Lane, being guarded with fellow attorney Charles Garry in a building some distance from the meeting, said he had heard medical personnel were preparing poison in a large vat somewhere in the camp.

He said that from their vantage point they also saw a dozen men take "many" automatic rifles from a shed.

One of their two guards told them, "We are all going to die now," Lane said.

"They were smiling. They looked genuinely happy," he said.

He and Garry persuaded the guards to release them, Lane said, by telling them he would "write the story" of Jonestown for the outside world. Before letting them go, the two guards hugged both lawyers.

Countians Await Word Of Relatives In Sect

By ROSA KWONG
And PATRICK MOTT
Register Staff Writers

In a letter to her father last Tuesday, Erin Eichler said everything was fine. She and her sister, Evelyn, seemed to be having a good time visiting members of the People's Temple religious sect in Guyana.

Today, Chuck Eichler of Westminster is pondering the fate of his two daughters who, he fears, may be among an estimated 400 victims of a mass suicide at the church camp, run by the Rev. Jim Jones.

At least two additional OC residents anxiously are awaiting word about possible survivors. They are Mrs. Carolyn Eslinger of Garden Grove and a Buena Park woman who says they have relatives at the camp.

Officials in Washington D.C. say they may be able to release the names of the victims today. An additional 500 to 700 sect members reportedly escaped from the camp when the suicides occurred.

Eichler said his daughters Evelyn, 23, and Erin, 19, lived in Burbank until their move to Guyana in April 1978.

The women expressed interest in joining the church, but Eichler isn't sure if they have become members.

He said he has received letters regularly from Erin in the past 18 months. The latest correspondence — a letter and picture showing Erin in front of some palm trees — arrived last Tuesday.

The letter, dated Oct. 17, had P.O. Box 893, Georgetown, Guyana, as the return address. Eichler said he does not know if that is the camp's address.

The 10-year-old Quintana Petroleum Corp. well began leaking while workmen were greasing a valve Wednesday. It blew wild despite efforts to pack the 17,000-foot-deep hole with heavy drilling mud. The well sits in a remote area of St. Mary Parish, near the edge of Bayou Sale.

3 More Venus Atmosphere Probes Sent

MOUNTAIN VIEW (AP) — Three more atmospheric probes were on the way to Venus on Monday after a successful in-space launch from a Pioneer spacecraft.

The three launchings from the Transporter Bus represent the second phase of the first project devoted primarily to the atmosphere and weather of another planet. The three probes, which had to go off simultaneously, were released Monday morning, after an 11-hour delay. Adjustments were made over that period to offset an increase in velocity, the National Aeronautics and Space Administration said.

Heart Failure Cited In Envoy's Death

NEW YORK (AP) — The Medical Examiner's office said Monday that it appeared that heart failure from high blood pressure caused the death here of a 38-year-old Soviet diplomat.

Dr. Michael Baden, chief medical examiner, said an autopsy showed the diplomat, Valeriy Vityakin, had an enlarged heart, which he called a typical consequence of hypertension or high blood pressure.

Vityakin, second secretary to the Soviet Mission to the United Nations, was found dead Sunday in his apartment in the Soviet residential complex in the Riverdale section of the Bronx. He had been in the United States just over a year.

Hotel Blaze Kills 2, Injures Several

EAU CLAIRE, Wis. (AP) — Fire swept through a three-story, wood frame hotel Monday, killing two men and injuring several persons authorities said. Witnesses said one resident escaped by jumping out a window and another climbed out a window and down a tree.

Firefighters were called at 2:45 a.m. to the 97-year-old hotel, once the scene of elegant Saturday night balls but occupied in recent years by retired, elderly and low-income persons. The blaze continued until after dawn.

The dead were identified as James Janowski, 77, and Neil E. Rather, 55, who both were registered at the hotel. Both died of asphyxiation caused by smoke inhalation, Dr. Herbert Aitken, Eau Claire County Medical Examiner, said.

Hundreds Arrested After Ferry Hijacked

ISTANBUL, Turkey (AP) — Armed leftist youths hijacked a Europe-to-Asia ferry Monday and ordered the captain to cruise in the Bosphorus Straits until authorities listened to their demands. But they later ordered the ship into port here where police reported more than 400 arrests.

Police said the hijackers gave up after police boats chased the ship as it crisscrossed the straits. It was not known if they presented their demands before giving up.

Sources said the ship was occupied by "Maoist militants" after authorities refused to let them attend a funeral for a slain youth

through the gate where Death Row convict Robert F. Lewis walked away two days earlier.

One of the two new fugitives was captured soon after and bloodhounds were on the track of the other, said Al Lee, spokesman for the Florida Department of Corrections.

Teachers Hint At Strike If HB Talks Stalemate

HUNTINGTON BEACH — Negotiators for the teachers union and the Huntington Beach Union High School District returned to the bargaining table Monday under the threat of a possible teachers strike if talks stalemate.

The negotiators were scheduled to continue contract talks today, said district and union spokesmen.

There was no announcement on the results of Monday's negotiations with state mediator Drava Mrvichin.

Teachers voted by a 3-1 margin last

that new information to the same effect was received Sunday morning.

"At the present time we can say we are conducting a limited investigation, looking at two particular statutes, the Congressional Assassinations Statute, and Protection of Foreign Officials Statute."

Wednesday to go out on strike, but union officials held up calling the walkout pending the outcome of additional negotiations requested by the school board.

Teachers seek a 7 percent cost-of-living pay hike, a charge deducted from non-members' pay for union representation and binding, instead of advisory, arbitration of contract disputes.

The fee and binding arbitration have been recommended by a state fact-finding committee and the union has asked the board to incorporate the features in a new, two-year contract.

Trustees had rejected the recommendations of the state committee prior to the teachers union call for a strike vote last week.

New Stabbings

Continued From Page A1

day and called an ambulance.

The two men were taken to County-USC Medical Center, where Ramirez was in fair condition. Seja was treated and released.

Like the dead victims of the stabber, Ramirez and Seja were knifed in the chest and were found shortly after midnight.

But unlike the other victims, Cooke said, these two were young and Spanish-speaking.

"These two don't seem to fit the wino image of previous victims, but the investigators haven't ruled anything out yet," said a police spokesman.

Investigators say they still don't know if there is only one stabber or if there are "copycat killers." But they have released a composite picture and description of a man they think may be the killer — a pigeon-toed, muscular, 6-foot-2 man in his late 20s or early 30s.

Diggs Sentenced

Continued From Page A1

told U.S. District Court Judge Oliver Gasch: "This has been a very devastating experience. I know the conviction has been a very painful experience for me personally and professionally."

"The court has no desire to heap an unwarranted penalty on the head of Mr. Diggs," replied Gasch. "But, by the same token, the court realizes that the court must seek to be even-handed."

Then, Diggs stood impassively beside his attorney as the judge told him he was to serve three years on each of the 29 counts on which he was convicted. However, the terms are to run

THE QU worldscope

(10 points for each question answered)

1 Senate Minority Leader (CHOOSE ONE)
Howard Baker, Robert Dole, or
hoping his recent re-election
chances of winning the Republi-
can nomination for president in 1980.

2 James Thompson, an (CHOOSE ONE)
Republican presidential candi-
date, won re-election as governor of
a-Minnesota
b-Illinois
c-Ohio

3 Edward Brooke, the U.S. Senate
member, (CHOOSE ONE) won

Congressman Ryan Warned Guyana 'Hostile' To Visit

SAN FRANCISCO (AP) — Rep. Leo Ryan, killed in an ambush at a remote airstrip in Guyana, never backed away from danger in 16 years in politics, says a friend, and the People's Temple jungle colony in Guyana was no exception.

Ryan, a 53-year-old California Democrat, was shot and killed in an ambush Saturday while investigating whether Americans were being held against their will at the People's Temple at Jonestown in northwest Guyana. Three newsmen and a young woman also were killed Saturday as they prepared to fly out with residents unhappy with the colony.

Dan Cook, a congressional investigator and a close personal friend of Ryan's, said in a choked voice from Washington, D.C., Sunday that Ryan had received a telegram from Guyana which was "openly hostile" to his visit.

"His trip there was in keeping with his practice of going to see for himself, to check out the problems of the people he represented," Joe Holsinger, his administrative aide and a long-time friend, said Sunday.

"He knew he would not be welcomed with open arms, but he certainly didn't ex-

pect such a senseless thing as this," Cook said.

A White House statement said President Carter was saddened by Ryan's death. "It was this drive to get his information at first-hand that led to his tragic death," the statement said in part.

Ryan and a small group of reporters, Temple attorneys and relatives of people inside the compound flew to Guyana Nov. 13 to investigate reports that American citizens were being held against their will at the Temple settlement that is led by the Rev. Jim Jones.

The 27,000-acre agricultural settlement, Jonestown, was founded by Jones over a year ago as a commune-like home for his flock.

Born in Lincoln, Neb., Ryan spent his college years at Creighton University and worked in several Nebraska schools before moving to California. He taught at Capuchino High School in San Bruno a few miles south of here before his election to the state Assembly from the 27th District.

Ryan was known as a man who liked to get involved in things of importance to his constituents.

In 1966 Ryan dived into the cauldron of Watts in Los Angeles after the deadly

riots there to teach in a Watts high school for two weeks to check on schooling conditions.

In 1970 he spent an eight-day "sentence" in Folsom Prison to find out what it was like to live as a caged man.

Environment and ecology received Ryan's attention. He helped write a law prohibiting the sale of seal skins in California in an effort to halt the annual harvest of baby seals.

This year he traveled to Newfoundland at the invitation of the Greenpeace Foundation to inspect first-hand the hunting of harp seal pups. His opposition to the seal harvest earned him the International Wildlife Foundation's "Man of the Year" award.

But the journey to Guyana was the most dangerous of all.

"He knew it was relatively dangerous," said Pat Ryan, 25, one of the congressman's five children. "But that never stopped him before. This was something he had been working on for a long time."

The Ryan children had maintained an all-night vigil at the family home in Burlingame, south of here. They got the word of their father's death Sunday morning. Ryan was divorced from his wife in 1971.

Ryan Told Visit Might Prov

WASHINGTON (AP) — Rep. Leo Ryan was told before his trip to Guyana that members of the People's Temple felt harassed by American authorities and that further "persecution" might "create a most embarrassing situation for the U.S. government."

The warning, from the cult's attorney, Mark Lane, prompted Ryan to respond that the threat of embarrassment "does not impress me at all."

"If the comment is intended as a threat, I believe it reveals more than may have been intended," the lawmaker wrote the well-known activist attorney earlier this month.

Copies of the exchange of letters between Lane and Ryan were made available by aides to the slain California Democratic congressman.

They also released copies of telegrams Ryan sent to Jim Jones, leader of the sect, and John R. Burke, the U.S. ambassador to Guyana, as arrangements were made for the trip that ended in the death of Ryan and several members of his party.

Lane also was on the trip but escaped injury.

Ryan wired Burke and Jones on Nov. 1, informing them of his plan to visit the commune Jones and his followers maintain at Jonestown near the Venezuelan border.

Lane replied five days later for Jones, writing the congressman that "the people of Jonestown have expressed a willingness to care for your needs and the needs of your staff and associates. . ."

But, he said, "you should be informed that various agencies of the U.S. government have somewhat consistently opposed the People's Temple. . ."

"Some of the members of the People's Temple have had to flee from the U.S. in order to experience a fuller opportunity to enjoy rights which were not available to them within the U.S.," Lane wrote.

He added that two countries, "neither one of which has entirely friendly relations with the U.S." had offered refuge to cultists.

Lane did not identify the countries, but an aide to Ryan said the lawyer apparently was referring to Cuba and the Soviet Union.

"Thus far, the People's Temple has not accepted

either of those offers, but it is their position that if a religious persecution continues and if it is furthered by a witch hunt conducted by any branch of the U.S. government, that they will be constrained to consider accepting either of the offers," Lane wrote.

He then warned that the consequences of "further persecution" might prove embarrassing to the United States, apparently an indication that the group would consider accepting the offer of refuge.

Joe Holsinger, Ryan's top aide, said the congressman

W
BE

People's Temple Thrived 6 Years In Downtown LA

Jones Didn't Like Losing His Children'

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

EDITOR'S NOTE: The following eyewitness account of the slayings in Guyana was written by San Francisco Examiner reporter Tim Reiterman, who was wounded Saturday in the gunfire that killed Rep. Leo Ryan and four others at a jungle airstrip. The story was dictated from Andrews Air Force Base in Washington, D.C., where he was flown for treatment, and has been edited by The Associated Press.

By **TIM REITERMAN**

Copyright San Francisco Examiner

SAN FRANCISCO (AP) — "I feel sorry that we are being destroyed from within," the Rev. Jim Jones said as a tropical storm rained on the People's Temple pavilion.

Jones had suffered a setback. Rep. Leo Ryan, D-Calif., had come to the temple's agricultural project to determine whether the followers of Rev. Jones were free to leave the jungle settlement.

Starting with a note from two members asking, "Please help us get out of Jonestown," the list of defectors grew to at least 16. According to former members, Jones would not tolerate defections from the mission project and many of the church members considered those who left to be traitors.

At the end of Ryan's two-day visit to the mission Saturday, a woman suddenly charged down a slippery boardwalk, crying, "Don't take my baby!"

An emotional tug-of-war ensued between a mother who wanted to stay and the father who wanted to go. Finally, attorneys for both Ryan and the temple decreed that the courtroom was the proper place to decide the custody issue.

Though it was a stalemate, the incident intensified an already strained situation. Jones, who asked his followers to call him "Dad," does not like to lose any of his "children." He says he considers it a failing on his part when

he does.

Some scowling faces appeared in the windows that rainy afternoon, watching the defectors leave, some with trunks and others with little more than the clothes on their backs.

There was much slipping through the mud around a six-wheel-drive dump truck which would take the congressional delegation, the press, the defectors and a group of concerned relatives of temple members to the Port Kaituma airport.

Please See **EYEWITNESS**, Page A8

essee, is
boost his
nomina-

possible
e, easily

only black
st) his bid
achusetts.

in Iran, in
ment. Iran
ne oil the

is off the
at led to



newspicture

(10 points if you answer this question correctly)

Indira Gandhi, right, greeted supporters after winning a seat in her country's Parliament in recent elections. Gandhi, the former prime minister of (CHOOSE ONE: India, Pakistan), was forced out of office when she lost a bid for re-election in 1977.

answered correctly)

and Boxing Council's version of the
kicking out Spain's Alfredo Evangelista

Larry Holmes c-Leon Spinks

ning back (CHOOSE ONE: Walter
fered a shoulder separation in a game
ns, and may be out for the rest of the
e season.

rr-announced his retirement as an
emain as an assistant coach with the
's ...?

c-Chicago Black Hawks

ols

of football's Toledo Troopers, the
opened their locker rooms to male
e a women's professional (CHOOSE
y) team.

me one of the most famous athletes of
at age 80. For what sport is Tunney

ble

el most thankful for this Thanksgiving?

points — Good. 61 to 70 points — Fair

Brutal Discipline Crowd People's Temple Sect

HERSIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 11/1/92 BY 1007 dlm/mk

SAN FRANCISCO (AP)

The Rev. Jim Jones carved a careful imagery. His People's Temple cared for its mixed-race flock with self-help programs and a thriving agricultural commune in an idyllic South American setting.

The image cracked when disgruntled former members alleged Jones was an often brutal disciplinarian. The image exploded when sect members shot and killed Rep. Leo Ryan, D-Calif., and four others on a remote Guyanan airstrip. Ten others were wounded.

And earlier reports of suicide rehearsals and undated suicide notes left by People's Temple adherents before they went to Guyana were chillingly recalled Sunday when reports emerged that up to 400 bodies had been found at the sect's Jonestown camp, apparently dead of poison.

The gruesome incident is the latest, and the worst in the 20-year tale of intrigue and controversy surrounding the People's Temple and its founder.

Conceived in Indianapolis in the 1950s with the avowed purpose of breaking down class distinctions, the Temple moved to Redwood Valley, Calif., in the late 1960s, to San Francisco in 1971.

A sophisticated political

manipulator, Jones, 46, became a potent force in San Francisco almost overnight, organizing some 5,000 Temple worshippers into a group for a host of liberal political campaigns.

Jones, who is married and has seven children, was born in Indiana, the son of a poor, interracial couple. At one time, he could list among his friends Gov. Edmund G. Brown Jr., Los Angeles Mayor Tom Bradley and San Francisco Mayor George Moscone who appointed Jones chairman of the city Housing Authority after the People's Temple helped him win the mayoral election in 1975.

But Jones' star faded after a series of allegations by former members. They complained that his methods of control included beatings and exhausting work schedules.

Former members said Jones' following submitted to his authoritarian regime because his rules and rituals left them financially de-

pendent on the church, terrified and often brainwashed.

Jones called the allegations "outrageous lies" but resigned from the Housing Authority in August 1977 and went to Guyana with some 1,200 followers to establish the agricultural colony there.

A news release the Temple issued last year said the Guyana community has rehabilitated many young people "from lives filled with serious problems. . . We do not brutalize or exploit anyone."

But in an interview broadcast Sunday on the NBC Nightly News, former member Debbie Blakey told how children were disciplined in Jonestown.

"Little children are scared by this thing called 'Bigfoot.' What they do if a child has done anything that most children do, (and it) is considered very bad. . . they are sent out to see 'Bigfoot.'"

"They are taken into the

st, down (to) a well," she said. "Two people would already be in the well swimming, and you can't see. The child is thrown in there. . . and the people that are in there will be grabbing the child's feet or pulling him down, making sure that he comes up for a

"You can hear the child screaming all the way there and. . . back, 'I'm sorry, father. I'm sorry, father. . ."

"If he doesn't scream loud enough how sorry he is, then he'll (Jones) send the child back down," she added.

VIDEO THEATRE BETWEEN LOS ANGELES AND ATLANTA.



Countians Await Word

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 10/19/93 BY 60322

Continued From Page A1
renowned anonymous said her niece and nephew — both in their late 20s — joined the church soon after graduating from high school.

"They were unhappy with the war, but they were not violent people. They were gentle people. They loved plants and animals."

"It's really hard to explain. They were brought up in a middle-class family. Everyone in the family keeps asking why (this has happened)," she said.

The couple was introduced to the church by a friend, but she is sure that they were brainwashed into leaving for Guyana with Jones.

Their letters did not show signs of disenchantment with the camp. "There was never any mention of mistreatment. They seemed to be doing just fine."

"He told us he was doing some carpentry at the camp. And she did some farming. She always talked about how beautiful the jungle was."

Mrs. Eslinger said she, too, had relatives who were members of the People's Temple, but added that she was unsure whether they were part of the Guyana colony.

That uncertainty, however, only served to increase their anxiety about the fate of her sister-in-law, niece and nephew.

Mrs. Eslinger's sister-in-law, Agnes Jones, was adopted by the cult leader as his daughter some years

ago, she said, and later married Mrs. Eslinger's brother.

Two children by that marriage, in their midteens, also joined the sect, said Mrs. Eslinger.

She said she had heard no word from the trio for more than a year and had no idea of their whereabouts, although they contacted her regularly while members of the People's Temple in Los Angeles before that time.

"When I went to the temple before, they would always say that she wasn't there at the moment, but later she always returned my calls."

"But when I went there around July of 1977 they took my number and said they'd bring them to see me, but I never heard from them again."

Mrs. Eslinger said that while she was at the temple she was "treated very well, but they never let me inside the church. I was an outsider. I don't know how that place worked."

She had heard Jones preach at a temple in Indianapolis "years ago" but saw nothing sinister in his manner or in the atmosphere of the temple, she added.

"Those people at that church seemed like such a loving bunch of people, but they did things their way. From the pulpit, he (Jones) was a radical, a religious fanatic, but I never heard anything about him being violent."

When a Register reporter tried to contact the People's Temple in Los Angeles Monday, the telephone was not answered.

...showed signs of trouble, Eichler said. "They seemed to be having a good time."

The bodies of at least 383 persons, including Jones, his wife and one of their children, were found Sunday following the shooting death of California Congressman Leo J. Ryan, and several members of the press corps accompanying Ryan. The congressman was in Guyana to investigate allegations that church members were held at the camp against their will.

A Buena Park woman, who asked to
Please See COUNTIANS, Page A2

into the jungle. As they did they heard Jones chanting over the loudspeaker, "Mother! Mother! Mother! Mother!" and suddenly gunfire erupted. Lane said he heard many bursts of automatic fire and screams from the camp.

Guyanese Information Minister Shirley Field-Ridley told reporters that nine suspects had been arrested in connection with the Ryan attack were not true. She said only one man had been taken into custody and identified him as Larry Layton, about 32. She said he was from America but she did not know where.

Chance Of Rain Highs 58-To-63

Cloudy with a 70 percent chance of rain today and tonight. Highs 58-63. Lows tonight 48-53. For late news of area weather and road conditions, call 547-0501.

(Additional weather, Page A4)

Inside Today's Register

Bridge	A14
Business & Finance	C6-9
Classified	D7
Comics	B4
Crossword	D7
Dear Abby	B8
Editorial	C10-11
Funeral Notices	D7
Horse Sense	C12
Jeane Dixon	A15

Life Today	D1-3
Names In The News	A7
Restaurants	B5-7
School Quiz	A2
Sports	C1-5
Theaters	D5-6
The Doctor Says	C12
TV	D4
Trouble Shooter	B1
What's Your Verdict?	B3

Mrs. Carter's, Jones' Letters Made Public

WASHINGTON (AP) — Rosalynn Carter's office made public Monday a 1977 exchange of letters between Mrs. Carter and the Rev. Jim Jones, leader of the religious community in Guyana that was the site of mass suicides.

Jones, in a letter dated March 12, 1977, reported he had been in a delegation that had traveled to Cuba and been told "their country is badly in need of hospital equipment."

Urging that U.S. equipment be supplied, Jones wrote:

"I am personally of the opinion that such a move is consistent with the humanitarian aid you spoke about not long ago, and is an opportunity to help win Cuba away from the Soviet orbit. Anything that you could do regarding this matter, of course, would be deeply appreciated."

On April 12, Mrs. Carter, in a "Dear Jim" letter, replied:

"Thank you for your letter. I enjoyed being with you during the campaign — and do hope you can meet Ruth soon.

"Your comments about Cuba are helpful. I hope your suggestion can be acted on in the near future.

"Sincerely, (signed)
Rosalynn Carter."

with superbly maintained
including vanity areas.
surprised at the beautiful
carpeting and the finest
with a proven course of
help you achieve your goal

will be able to enroll a
to our El Toro/Missis

ONLY \$2.

ish price for a 24 mo
will be made avail- \$
ogram higher than

ing Center on El Toro Road

tomorrows begin to

ving appearances can a
nd your future. People wh
out their total appearance
o research the possibilities
surgery. Doctors' Plastic Su
o is now available to peo
ality facilities and highly sk
ertified by the boards of th
e eliminated the necessity
ation so that cosmetic sur
transplantation are no

Do some

and
cal
our conver

Wray 'May Have Been Present At Prostitutes Convention'

The

By LARRY PETERSON

Register Staff Writer

Assemblyman Chet Wray said Thursday he may have been present in a Sacramento tavern last year when a reception was held to raise funds for a campaign to legalize prostitution in California.

The Westminster Democrat had denied Monday that he attended the March 30 event, saying he spent the evening in a supper in another part of the Sacramento area and then went home.

He branded as "dirty tricks politics" a statement in a brochure by Republican Doris Allen, whom he defeated in Tuesday's election, that claimed he attended the event, referred to as a "prostitutes' convention."

But Dan Walters, staff writer for the Sacramento Union, said Thursday that Wray was at the reception for at least an hour, "looked like he was enjoying himself and having a helluva good time."

Confronted with the eyewitness account, Wray said he may have stopped off at the capital-area bar "for a sandwich" but did not attend the reception, which he said was downstairs, not on the second floor where he ate.

But Walters said that the reception, sponsored by California Association for Trollops National Institute for Prostitution, the tavern's dining room and Wray were all upstairs.

In a story published by the Sacramento Union March 31, 1977, Walters

wrote that the event was attended by lobbyists, the capital press corps, "a few nervous legislators" and their aides.

The story said the event included a see-through lingerie "fashion show."

Lawmakers identified in story as present were Assemblyman John Knox, D-Contra Costa; Michael Walters, D-San Rafael; Walter Ingalls, D-River-Side; Charles Imbrecht, R-Ventura, and "Chet Grey."

Walters said Wray's name was "garbled in translation" because he dictated the story to another reporter over the telephone.

Wray said Thursday that he recalled that the invitation to the event "said something about a fashion show" but that he recalls that the invitation was still in his office mail box the next day.

He said he normally eats dinner at his Sacramento residence but sometimes stops for a sandwich at the tavern, the operator of which he says is a friend, when Assembly business keeps him late.

On Monday, Wray said he ate dinner the night of the reception with "the vice president of San Diego Gas & Electric" whose name he could not recall.

Thursday, however, Wray said he attended a dinner sponsored by the Orange County Pharmaceutical Association at Aldo's restaurant in the northeast Sacramento area.

Knox and Ingalls said

they could not remember whether they saw Wray at the event. Wornum and Imbrecht could not be reached for comment.

Robert Nelson, campaign manager for Mrs. Allen, said he had learned of Wray's attendance at the function months ago but first decided not to use it in her campaign literature.

He said he changed his mind after the Wray campaign blanketed the district with what he called "lies and distortions" about Mrs. Allen's record as a Huntington Beach High School District board member.

Wray, first elected to the Assembly by a margin of 36 votes in 1976, won Tuesday by 9,000 votes.

LIBERTY IN GAS OVEN

Off Oven Doors • All Porcelain on
inner • Pilotless electronic ignition.
Boiler pan. Fits 22 1/2" x 42 1/8" Cut-

\$20.00 TONIGHT

279⁸⁸

FITS
24" x 42 1/8"
Outside
Dimension less

DRYER

SALE!!

- Heavy duty motor & transmission.
- Porcelain on steel tub.
- Dryer has safety start.
- Porcelain drum.
- Up to 140 min. drying

BUY THE PAIR

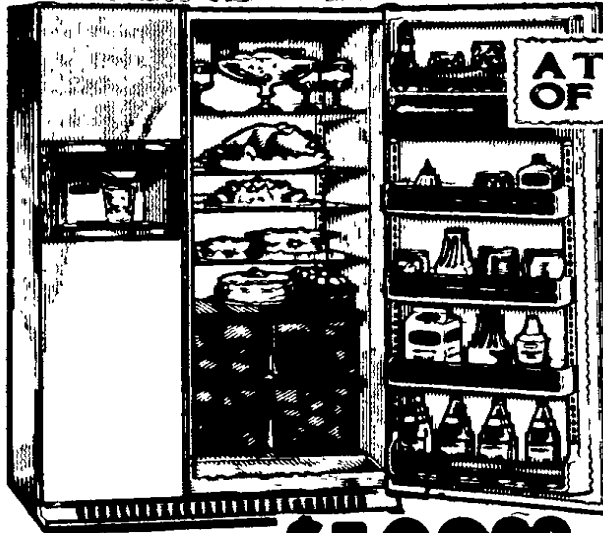
\$399⁰⁰

RIGHT MADNESS" WORLD BARGAINS

..... 129.95
LEVEL BASE 568⁰⁰
..... 199⁰⁰

G.E. AMERICANA SIDE X SIDE

IT DISPENSES
* CRUSHED ICE
* ICE CUBES



A TOUCH
OF GLASS OR

CHILLED WATER
RIGHT THRU
THE DOOR

• Adjustable — tempered glass shelves •
Adjustable — door shelves • 7 Day meat keeper • We feel this is the Cadillac of Side X Side's • Huge Frost Free — Refrigerator And Freezer sections.

NOW
SAVE

\$100⁰⁰

OFF OUR LOW
TAGGED PRICE

PLUS GET \$50⁰⁰ CASH
DIRECT FROM G.E. EFFECTIVE NOV. 1ST.

ADMIRAL TWIN SPEAKER 25" DIAGONAL CONSOLE COLOR TV

- 100%
- SOLID
- STATE
- CHASSIS
- ONE
- BUTTON
- COLOR



\$433⁸⁸

TONIGHT
ONLY!!

NGE

to 5

2

SALE TERMS

- 8 of A. VISA & MASTER CHARGE ACCEPTED ON MOST ITEMS.
- PERSONAL CHECKS WITH PROPER I.D.
- CASH • 90 DAYS SAME AS CASH OTHER FINANCING AVAILABLE ON APPROVED CREDIT

GM Chief Asks Fair Trial for Carter's Controls Plan

NEW YORK (AP)—Warning against "counter-productive gestures" such as mandatory wage and price controls, General Motors Chairman Thomas A. Murphy said Tuesday that President Carter's voluntary anti-inflation program should be given a fair trial.

Murphy said he has "trust and confidence" in Carter's proposed voluntary 7% lid on wage and fringe benefit increases, and he urged unions to go along with it.

He said the voluntary concept "coupled with the kind of anti-inflationary monetary and fiscal policies promised by the President, is a viable one.

"It not only has a very good and distinct possibility of succeeding, it can succeed, it must succeed and it certainly is worthy of the best effort we as a people can put into it," he emphasized.

Murphy also predicted record sales by the auto industry next year and said analysts misinterpreted the decision by the giant auto maker to reduce its yearend dividend.

He told a luncheon audience of the New York Chamber of Commerce & Industry that GM trimmed its dividend because of "burgeoning needs" for capital spending "and the uncertainties we face in meeting the myriad of regulations."

The GM chairman voiced confidence that labor will not try to sabotage the anti-inflation program, despite the negative reaction of some labor leaders, including AFL-CIO President George Meany.

"Mandatory wage controls are as abhorrent to organized labor as mandatory price controls are to industry.

I think it is safe to say that we all have learned—or at least a great majority of us have—from our mutual and bitter experience with such controls," he told about 1,000 businessmen at the Waldorf-Astoria.

Murphy cautioned against paying too much attention to what he called "those always-present doomsayers who say the program cannot work, that it is doomed to failure even before all of its aspects have been defined fully, much less given a fair trial."

tonight and of local fog. Thursday in 60s. Variable

low, becoming cloudy and tonight. High late today snow showers continuing in the morning. Colder now level 2,000 ft south. Windy but in blowing

LEY: Showers cloudy with a night. Clearing Highs both days variable winds to gusty near the

LUIS OBISPO today. Clearing fair Thursday. e 50s. Variable

REA: Chance of ing mostly fair Highs today in day in the mid ie winds to 15

Fawcett, Miss Nancy, and Mrs. Alice Munro.

Memorial service 11 a.m., Wednesday, at All Saints Episcopal Church, Beverly Hills. Forest Lawn-Hollywood Hills Mortuary, directors. Contributions may be made to the Cancer Society.

JACOBS, Raymond
Gremson Mortuary, directors

KARNOFSKY, Jennie
Mallinew & Silverman Mortuary

KOLE, Wilmer
Forest Lawn-Hollywood Hills

KURAHASHI, Hisayo, beloved mother of Mrs. Marilyn Kazuko Oba; daughter of Mrs. Maki Tsuruta; sister of Hisao Eddie, Yoshio Tsuruta and Mrs. Yoshiko Kato, grandmother of 2.

Visitation Monday, November 27 from 7:30 to 8:30 p.m. at the Chapel of Shimatsu, Ogata & Kubota Mortuary, 911 Venice Blvd., L.A.

LEDGORD, Howard E.
Forest Lawn-Glendale

LEVENTHAL, David
Mallinew & Silverman Mortuary

LONG, Pauline K.
Forest Lawn-Glendale

MAMET, Mary, beloved wife of Morris, died Monday, November 20. Services at Pierce-Hamrock

on 'Adult' Store

Tighter zoning rules on adult entertainment activities in unincorporated areas of Los Angeles County were given final approval Tuesday by the Board of Supervisors.

Effective in 30 days, the new rules are in response to complaints about adult arcades, massage parlors, movie studios and adult bookshops, especially in the West Hollywood, Lenox and Whittier areas.

The board unanimously approved zoning ordinance amendments specifically designed to thwart concentration of adult entertainment activities

Deaths, Funeral Announcements

SHAW, Wallis G.
Armstrong Family, directors

SMITH, Ethel M.
Forest Lawn-Hollywood Hills

STABINER, Florence
Mount Sinai Mortuary

STAFFORD, Reginald W., of Arcadia, passed away November 20, 1978. He is survived by his wife, Eunice Stafford; son, Robert of San Gabriel; brother, George Stafford of Long Beach; sisters, Allis Robertson of Irvine, Madelyn Roberts of Long Beach and 6 grandchildren.

Memorial service 10 a.m., Friday at Turner & Stevens Chapel, Pasadena. Dr. Elmer L. Jones, officiating. Private interment in Inglewood Memorial Park. In lieu of flowers, those who wish may contribute to a charity of their choice.

STROUP, Lester "Lee"

Service Friday, 12 noon at the Wee Kirk O' the Heather, Forest Lawn-Glendale.

SUGIHARA, Junichi Frank, beloved father of Takashi and Toru. Mmes. Masako Nakatsuma, Hideko Higuchi and Kazuko Kotke.

Service 1:30 p.m., November 24 at Union Church of Los Angeles, 401 East Third St. Fukui Mortuary, directors.

TYNDALL, Lenale

Steele & Myers, Torrance
WELLS, John Arthur, beloved father of Mrs. Loran (Mary) Des Voigne, William A., James F., John E. and Ronald Wells; also survived by 5 grandchildren and 1 great-grandchild.

Funeral services private. Cal-lan Mortuary, directors.

YANO, Thomas Yutaka, beloved father of Laurence of San Diego, Ronald, Mrs. Carol Takeshita of Denver, brother of Paul, Sam, James Yano, Mmes. Mary Fujiwara of Dinuba and Frances Sugai of Chicago.

Service 7:30 p.m., November 24 at Centenary United Methodist

Fun

G

Los A
(2
748

Cunr

Los A
Holly
Alhan

MA
JEW
LOS

M
(213)

Al
1201
Com

Ingle

CREM

N

ALL Radio Ham Tells Of Temple's Transmissions

BY JIM S. NICHOLS
NASHVILLE, Tenn. (AP)

A Tennessee ham radio operator listened in on conversations from the People's Temple settlement in Guyana nearly every night for more than a year before the voices fell silent.

Ed Westcott, an Oak Ridge photographer, said the transmissions - some of which he alleged were illegal - ended three weeks before U.S. Rep. Leo Ryan, D-Calif., and four other persons, including three journalists, were slain at an airstrip eight miles from the People's Temple camp at Jonestown, Guyana.

A large antenna is visible from outside the sect's compound in San Francisco, and an NBC-TV news report Sunday said the People's Temple members there kept in contact with the agricultural settlement in Guyana via radio.

On Sunday, Westcott said

in a telephone interview that some of the transmissions he heard apparently were in code.

"They were using cryptic and cipheric messages - that's illegal - and they were operating outside the amateur frequencies or bands which is a violation of international treaties," Westcott said. "And they were operating unidentified for long periods of time, which is also a violation."

He added: "A great deal of the communications weren't coded, but when something apparently secretive came up, it was in code and there were never any last names, just code names. Jones went by the name of 'Al' and no one could make any decision until 'Al' OK'd it."

Westcott said he talked to Jones about the settlement - which had a goal of becoming self-sufficient -

but declined an offer to do some photography work in Jonestown.

"In talking to him (Jones) I found out the congregation was made up of former drug addicts, alcoholics, runaways and problem people who just couldn't find a place in society but had found a place in the Temple church," he said.

"He (Jones) is cordial; a nice man to talk to. But he could be excitable in a crisis situation like a derogatory newspaper article and people trying to get out of the organization. Then he would go into a lengthy dissertation defending the organization," Westcott said.

On Oct. 12, Westcott recalled, he told the Federal Communications Commission that "the communications - the violations, the

secrecy - would lead to a disastrous situation. About a week later I was told my complaint would be handled by a different depart-

ment, one that handled that sort of thing."

"After Oct. 25, I heard no more of Jonestown - until today."

1977 Statement Derided Cult Against Allegations

SAN FRANCISCO (AP)

- When former members of Peoples Temple began talking publicly about beatings and fake healings last year, temple officials drew a virtual veil of silence over the embattled congregation.

The pastor, the Rev. Jim Jones, fled to Guyana without responding to the allegations.

On July 30, 1977, the temple issued a rare seven-page statement, entitled, "What's Behind the Attacks on Peoples Temple?"

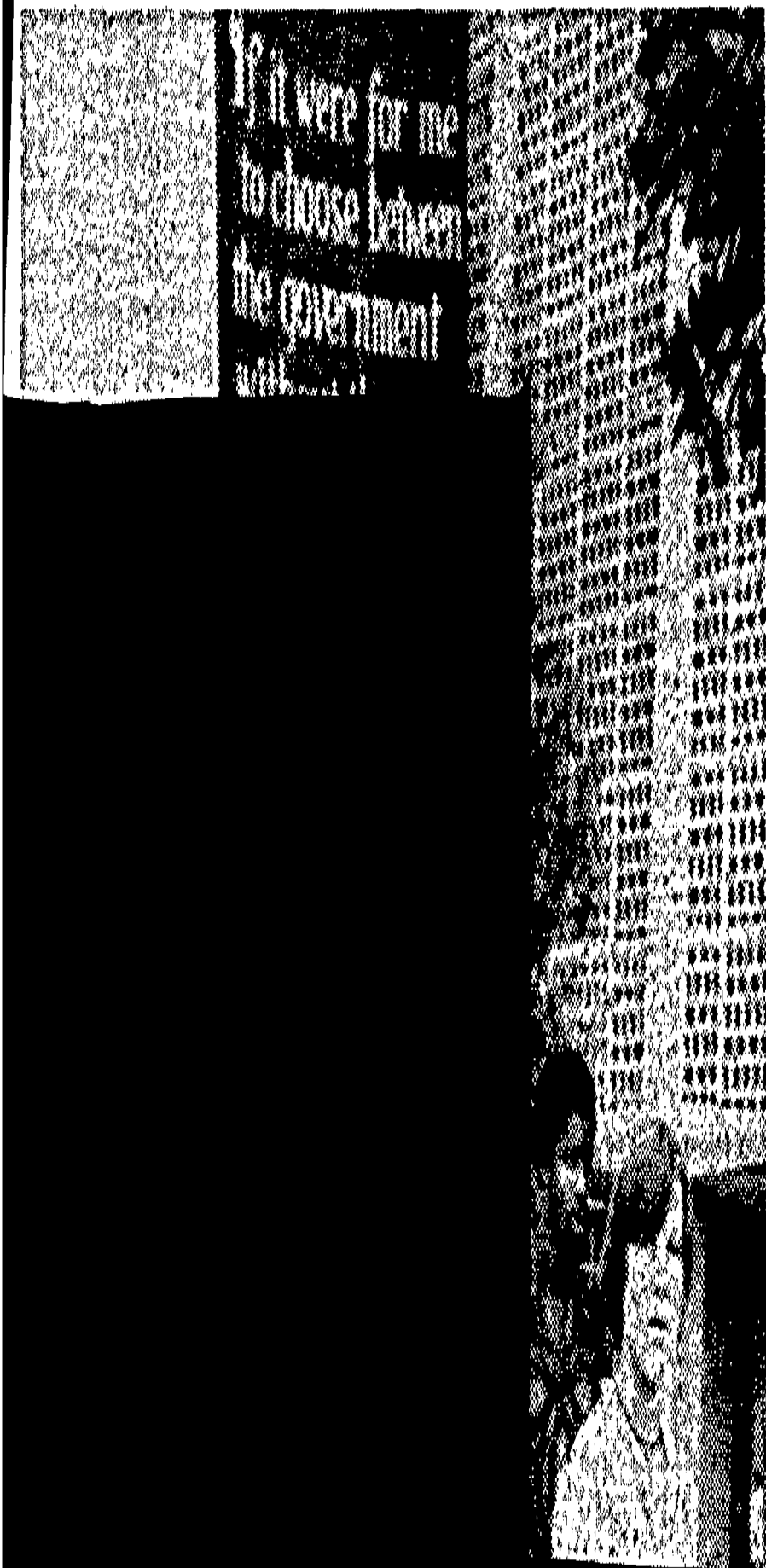
Here are some excerpts from that statement:

"We are not really surprised at the charges that have been made against us. Movements for fundamental social change have always been subjected to sophisticated and well-

where nobody lives in want...

"We note that some of those persons who are now coming forward with their charges against our movement include persons who constantly pressed us to take extremist actions totally incompatible with our principles. Some were even involved in manufacturing weapons and advocating that the church use them to advance a program of terrorism to achieve its social aims...

"Our program in Guyana is everything that it has been represented to be, both as an agricultural mission, and as a model cooperative community that has successfully rehabilitated many young people from lives filled with serious problems...



UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Memorandum

Assoc. Dir. _____
Dep. AD Adm. _____
Dep. AD Inv. _____
Asst. Dir.:
Adm. Servs. _____
Crim. Inv. _____
Ident. _____
Intell. _____
Laboratory _____
Legal Coun. _____
Plan. & Insp. _____
Rec. Mgmt. _____
Tech. Servs. _____
Training _____
Public Affs. Off. _____
Telephone Rm. _____
Director's Sec'y _____

TO : The Director

FROM : Legal Counsel

SUBJECT: EXTRATERRITORIAL JURISDICTION
UNDER FEDERAL LAW

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 10/1/92 BY 1050 DKL/men

Leo Ryan

At 6 p.m. on November 21, 1978, Assistant Director Moore called me and said that he was, at that time, in the Director's office and the Director had requested me to furnish an opinion concerning whether the Federal statutes prohibiting slavery and involuntary servitude would be applicable to activities occurring in a foreign country. He was specifically referring to the circumstances involved in the recent events in Guyana. (u)

I conducted the necessary research and at approximately 8 p.m., November 21, I attempted to call you in your office and spoke to Russ Bruemmer in your absence. I furnished Mr. Bruemmer my opinion and then in a conference call with Associate Director Adams and Assistant Director Moore, at 8:11 p.m., I advised them. At approximately 8:20 p.m., I reached Mr. Boynton and advised him 18 USC 1583 (slavery) and 1584 (involuntary servitude) would not apply in a foreign country. (u)

Though there is little in the way of authority, the Supreme Court decision in United States v. Bowman 67 L. ed. 149 discusses the principle of territorial limitation of power and jurisdiction of a government to punish crime. The court stated (at page 151): (u)

"Crimes against private individuals or their property, like assaults, murder, burglary, larceny, robbery, arson, embezzlement, and frauds of all kinds which affect the peace and good order of the community, must, of course, be committed within the territorial jurisdiction of the government where it may properly exercise it. If punishment of them is to be extended

22 DEC 4 1978

LEGAL COUNSEL

- 1 - Mr. Adams
- 1 - Mr. Moore
- 1 - Mr. Boynton
- 1 - Mr. Mintz

JAM:bpr

(5)



8 FEB 7 1979

CONTINUED - OVER

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

FBI/DOJ

RECORDED COPIED IN 66-30-222

DE-26 REC-111 89-4286-776

1MR XEROX
DEC 7 1978

ADS

Memo Legal Counsel to the Director
Re: Extraterritorial Jurisdiction
Under Federal Law

to include those committed outside of the strict territorial jurisdiction, it is natural for Congress to say so in the statute, and failure to do so will negative the purpose of Congress in this regard. " (u)

The court contrasted the interest of the government with the individual interest as follows: (u)

"But the same rule of interpretation should not be applied to criminal statutes, which are, as a class, not logically dependent on their locality for the government's jurisdiction, but are enacted because of the right of the government to defend itself against obstruction or fraud, wherever perpetrated, especially if committed by its own citizens, officers, or agents. Some such offenses can only be committed within the territorial jurisdiction of the government because of the local acts required to constitute them. Others are such that, to limit their locus to the strictly territorial jurisdiction, would be greatly to curtail the scope and usefulness of the statute, and leave open a large immunity for frauds as easily committed by citizens on the high seas and in foreign countries as at home. In such cases, Congress has not thought it necessary to make specific provision in the law that the locus shall include the high seas and foreign countries, but allows it to be inferred from the nature of the offense. " (u)

Congress has acted to extend Federal jurisdiction by statute to the special maritime and territorial jurisdiction of the United States which is defined in Title 18 USC, Section 77. Under that specific statutory extension of jurisdictional authority, crimes against the person may be prosecuted under Federal law if the conditions of the maritime and territorial jurisdiction are met. For example, in United States v.

(u)

Memo Legal Counsel to the Director
Re: Extraterritorial Jurisdiction
Under Federal Law

Erdos 474 F.2d 157 (4th Cir. 1973) the court held that there was jurisdiction under Federal law to prosecute an American citizen who killed another American citizen in the American Embassy located in the Republic of Equatorial Guinea.

Federal jurisdiction may also extend to cases in which the Federal statute is intended to protect the government itself. In such cases, the offense is complete when the elements of the statute have been met and there is no specific requirement that the offense be committed within the territorial jurisdiction of the government. Specific application of the principle would result in the conclusion that the killing of the President of the United States or a member of Congress could be investigated and prosecuted under Federal law regardless of the physical location of the killing. The rationale for application of those statutes to events occurring outside the territorial authority of the government is that the statutes were designed to protect a function of government. Venue for prosecution in such cases is decided by reference to 18 USC 3238 which provides for venue in the district within the United States where the offender is arrested or first brought. This area of the law is not well developed and though it is my opinion that the general principles can be described, such questions arising in the future should be considered carefully on an ad hoc basis and I recommend that any such questions be referred promptly for a legal opinion.



The general principles are: (u)

(1) There is Federal jurisdiction in any case meeting the requirements of 18 USC, Section 7, which generally extends authority to vessels at sea, government reservations, and U.S. aircraft. (u)

(2) Federal jurisdiction extends, according to the intention of Congress, to those statutes designed to protect the government itself and where the elements of the offense are not necessarily limited to the territorial jurisdiction of the United States (u)

(3) Federal jurisdiction does not extend to instances where offenses are committed against the person and there is no direct harm to a statutorily protected government interest. (u)

RECOMMENDATION: For information. (u)

APPROVED: 	Adm. Serv. _____	Legal Coun. 
Director _____	Crim. Inv. _____	Plan. & Insp. _____
Assoc. Dir. _____	Ident. _____	Rec. Mgnt. _____
Dep. AD Adm. _____	Intell. _____	Tech. Servs. _____
Dep. AD Inv. _____	Laboratory _____	Training _____
		Public Affs. Off. _____

Nov 25, 1978

Judge William Webster, A.B. 2 Director
Federal Bureau of Investigation
near A.B. 2 Building
9th St and Pennsylvania Ave.
Washington, D.C. 20001

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 10/1/92 BY 6045 OKM/mdl

OUTSIDE SOURCE

NO
RKR

NEW

FILED
✓

Leo Ryan

Dear Sir:

During one of the news broadcasts from
Jonestown S. America I heard that all the passports
of the members were found by the army locked
up in a large trunk. This poses several questions
in my mind. (1) If these persons in Jonestown
and in the San Francisco Church are not being
forced against their wills, then why were their pas-
ports and personal property taken from them and
locked up. Christ never taught force or aggression
in the salvation of souls. (2) Why haven't these
passports been released to your agents in (u)
Doner Delware who are attempting to identify
these bodies. If they had those passports it would
certainly be far more easier for your agents
In fact I have a third question (3) Why has the
U.S. State Department been more cooperative with
your agents and given them, your agents their
pictures etc of the bodies? I know you are a
religious man and neither God or Christ give
adults the right to murder small young children.
For this reason alone that Cult in
San Francisco should be investigated. Children
in the Cult have a Constitutional right and a God
given right to the salvation of their souls. God
gives them that free will and no human qualifies

DE-2

89-4286

DEC 6 1978

ENCLOSURE

Joyce L. DAVIS

1477 Newton St. N.W.

APT. 46 Wash DC

DEC 14 1978

to take from a child those rights which God and Country gives them. No I am not a religious bigot and yes I do support Constitutional Rights of freedom of religion and having mothered 3 children I know how easily their pure minds can be influenced. People who use brute force to worship God do not know God. No human has ever matched the perfection of Christ nor will they ever. And Christ warned us of hurting little ones. Christ said It would be better that you take a socket around your neck and throw into sea than to hurt one of the least of these my little ones. Christ left the 90 and 9 to save one last soul and we as a nation are not going to do a criminal investigation for the murder of 187 of these innocent little ones.

This whole tragedy does not appear to me to be Mass suicide pact. So many were murdered in cold blood like the 30 missionaries in Rhodesia who were murdered. I can't help but wonder if there is not an international threat to American missionaries. I talked once with Sen. Conrad of Wichita Council of Churches about the persecution of the missionaries in Spain. I was hoping he would tell me it was not true but he said every word you say was confirmed by a missionary friend of mine who just returned from Spain. There it was a Military Gov't and the Catholic Church who were persecuting non Catholics worse than in Communist Countries. The Army forced them to join the army. Then they were ordered to go to Catholic Mass. At the elevation

of the ~~rest~~ ³ of Christ ~~they~~ had to stand and give
a gun salute. The United States must never
have a military-industrial Gov't which
General Eisenhower condemned in inauguration
speech party which was quoted in 'Seven Days
In May'. Such misplaced power he said
will destroy democracy and freedom.

Another case a city persecuting an amish
family because they refused to send their 16 year
old daughter to high school. The girl was
attending a trade school and was taking a
correspondence course but this did not satisfy
the bureaucracy that town. First they arrested the
father fined him and threw him in jail.

Then when I heard they were auctioning their
farm I wrote Governor Hughes and requested
he help the family. Asking what had happened
to freedom of religion in the United States.

The Governor took up their cross and helped
these people. Then a group of them decided to
go to Panama to preserve that freedom. One
year after they went there Panama fell.

I may not agree with a persons religion but
I'd give my life for their right to practice it.
There are the precious freedom not man but
God gave every man he created. There was politics
involved in the Jim Jones Church. I understood
he was paid by politicians to be large crowds
to political affairs to give a T.V. Camera the
illusion that the Candidate really had a large

following of supporters. Rev. Jim Jones must have
been paid well for this since they found several
millions of dollars and gold in that country
S. America.

There is another Racket operating in U.S.
Minister's licenses are issued by mail for
\$1.00. Many persons have obtained such licenses
not to preach the Bible but to set up a
thriving business. Example Madeline Murray
O'Hara. As you know she once had a suit
in court to force Roman Catholics to pay
taxes on all property they owned but church
and parsonage. Someone told her about this
racket. So she ordered her Minister License
made her husband a Bishop and then bought
large Commercial Bldg from a woman, then
rented the office back to them and nobody
paid until some taxes because she paraded
under the guise of a church which she
called Poor Little Richards Church. I believe
this was in Texas near San Antonio.

This is especially dangerous to the security of
the United States since foreign buyers can
purchase property in U.S. and when they do
they don't even have to pay Capital gains
taxes on their property or profits. I was
working for General Motors during World War
II making Carbines M-1 and M-16 and
even as far back as then General Motors
was publishing booklets on our next war.

which they said would be an economic war and
your predecessor in "Masters of Deceit" said
America will be destroyed from within and
with foreign buyers who operate like U.S.
Media with hidden ownership most certainly
will buy America right out from under our
children and grandchildren. There is no
way for anyone to find out just what foreign
person or agency is buying this property.
It is not registered in their names but in
corporation. Sometimes three in New York and
possibly three in foreign country with nobody
even finding the new owners. Such foreign
buyers are who are putting our farmers
out of business by giving them a several
million for his farm. You can be certain
with that kind of investment you can be
certain the foreign owner is not going to sell
his produce out at a loss, or maybe he
could since Japan sold steel at a loss
in U.S. to undercut U. Steel Companies
who were the target of The India in 1964
when Dr Donald R. Cressy did the report at
H.E.L.A. on request of President Johnson. The
Article on Black Bahama India Sat in Post Dec
1967 said Mr Horner would not sell gambling
license to a hotel in Cuba because the hidden
owner was a friend of Jimmy Hoffa. Then
when Castro took over Cuba he kicked the

6
Mexico out and as fast as he picked them out
Mr. Horner arrested them. Dr. Creney said
this new operation began with Mexico after the
St. Valentine's Massacre in Chicago in 1920's
I am asking if we already have Mexican
and Chinese Mafia operating in U.S. under
the hidden ownership cover

I worked for a Chinese man once in Wichita
Kansas and he was living in China with
his family when communists took over. He wife
was buried into unconsciousness because
she refused to give them her wedding band
gold. She died from her torture after she came
to U.S. and her husband told me he was
witnessing the same thing by our government
which took place in China when they lost
their freedom. He is deceased now from Diabetes
but his children live in Columbus Ohio his
name was Long live in Hawaii since I last
night and that show was about Chinese Mafia
first coming to Hawaii and from there to
every city in U.S. Why does our trade with
developing countries always include their
mafia. Some of it U.S. army is responsible for
like Korea, Vietnam, Manila, Germany, &
lots of wet back Chinese are involved in the bodies
at Dover Delaware since they are coming into U.S.
at the rate of 3,000 to 4,000 per week in New England
states. I ask this because of the large Chinatown
in San Francisco where some Church of Rev. Jim Jones
was. Martin Boreman deputy of Hutter had
cosmetic surgery on face and fingers and
went to S. America with help of Julius Anderson

and the Vatican Robert Vesco of Watergate also
took exile in S. America. Robert Vesco gave
Hugh Sloan Jr. Nixon White House with the
\$200,000 that Sloan passed on to St. Gordon
Ledy. Life Magazine said that Mayor Allotta in
Buenos Aires was Mafia connected and Jerry
Jones helped to defeat him. Patty Hearst was
kidnapped the same day the Mayor and
Mrs. Allotta returned from Democratic Convention
in Los Angeles. She was followed by the Mayor
as she stopped by a mission. A Black school teacher
who was a friend of Bishop Canal in Wichita
Kansas who pushed Communism taught school
in Big area. Her mother worked with me
and was a very good friend of the Bishop. Bishop
Wilch released from Red China had a nephew also
a Bishop in same St. Mary's Cathedral in Wichita.
Tony told me how they hid things under the
Counter during World War II in Wichita. Bishop
Canal just told the Mayor not to waste time fighting
Communism that they were no longer a threat
And he said a man of Reparation at Allerton
Man because dispatched W.S.U. for taking blood
to send to Vietnam.

Sincerely

[Redacted Signature]

b6
b7C

Washington, D.C. 20000

Judge Webster

Nov 25, 1928

Guyana - Capital Georgetown

1972 Cardinal Patrick O. Boyle attack the permission
at Georgetown U. and later wrote me personally
that unless the permission is halted we America
will surely have Hitler Nazi America
Dr. Kissinger now Professor at Georgetown U.
Wallace Gromer who controlled stock market
during 1930's depression obtained his training
at Georgetown. Gromer was repeatedly arrested
by J. Edgar Hoover. Wallace Gromer worked
with British for development of Bahama
Islands. Bahama Mafia represented by
New York Publishing firms of Hall and Wharton
which also represent Saudi Arabia Murders
Inc.

Date of the Jonestown murders Nov 18 date of Jones-
ville deaths. Nov 18 is the Feast of St Odo of
Cluny. St Odo grateful father offered him
to St Martin of Tours. St Martin of Tours
sent Ray Nov 11 to his father a paper Soldier
grabbed St Martin and forced him to army. He
founded near Poitiers the first monastery in
France. Was made Bishop of Tours. Martin destroyed
the heathen Temples (The Catholic Church after II
Ecumenical Council still judges all people not
Catholic as heathen) and groves. Known as
the apostle of Gaul. Sidney Poitier was a very
religious man born in the Bahamas and
even after he made movies would go back there
and with the Bible defeated the White Supremacy
Candidates in political elections. As I
mentioned before St Martin the Pope had assassination
attempt made on his life His Feast Nov 12
which was original Trial date of James Earl
Ray sentenced for death of Martin Luther King
and the phone Chatter from Will Rogers airport
by W.S.U. Board of Directors the football team
died in was Martin. The signature on the

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 12/1/12 BY 60320/UC/mjg

Letter I received from D.C. Division in answer to
one I wrote Pope Paul VI, the signature on that letter
when requested signed Will back was Martin
I went back to 11th because of St Martin of Tours
who taught St. Odo. now I should like to take
you back to 1972 election. On Nov 16th Feast
of St. Edmund of Canterbury - General of Louisiana
Edmund Edwards and former U.S. Congressman
On this date of 16th 1972 the two students were
shot and killed on New Orleans College Campus
Smith and Leonard. On the same date I had
been given an appt at D.C. General. I cancelled
the appointment when I heard of the murder and
the transfer to Court of D.C. Jail inmates. There
was always custody or note at D.C. Jail when
I had appointment at D.C. General. The Grand
Jury investigated and reported D.C. Jail Guards
were being bribed. Also on Nov 16th in
the Diocese of New Orleans only there are
celebrations for anticipation of Our Lady of
Guadalupe. The actual Feast Day of Our
Lady of Guadalupe is on Dec 12. On that
Date I had an appt in D.C. General Neuro-
surgery Clinic which I again cancelled when
I heard that a longshoreman in Baltimore, given
broken neck by police in arrest had died.
There were also note that day in Richmond
State prison and they called for Congressman
Launtius. On Nov. 17, 1972 The students
marched in protest of the slaying Smith and
Leonard, while here in the District I wrote a letter
of protest to City Councilman Sterling Tucker protesting
the police shooting in back of Gregory Coleman
16 year old who was killed by a Black Police
officer who still remains on force today. Gregory
had his bike stolen the night before. Gregory was

shot in back in the police set up. Then in
January on Feast of St John Bosco Saint of youth
a police officer by the name of Gregory was shot
St Gregory was a doctor of the Catholic Church
and who the Gregorian Chant is named after.

That date of Jan 31st. was when J. Edgar Hoover stopped
space flight, the one which later failed. That date

Richard Nixon was on the Island of St John
making the Emissary Sylvester Bernard. The
Medical Report from Walter Reed on John
Stennis was also released. He was head of
Defense Committee then. The Court proved conspiracy
in his shooting. When Salzenberger was released
He went to and participated in Gregorian Mass.

Nov. 19th is Feast of St. Elizabeth of Hungary
where Cardinal Mindszenty is. He under hypnosis
revealed all of the Church secrets. Queen Elizabeth
II went to Israel filled with youth on the
anniversary of the sinking of Titanic. Princess

Anne married Capt Mark Philip of Stator
Army. In my hometown of Eaton Ohio the
Church of Visitation of Mary to her cousin Elizabeth
Mrs Betty Gard Elizabeth was in white dress. My
sister to whom I sent a Protestant Will Jones
Hansen, her name is Elizabeth Elise. My
Grandmother name was Elizabeth and my Aunt
my mother in law name was Elizabeth I was

Confirmed in Catholic Church after divorce taking
name of Mary's mother Anne. Now we are taken
by the name Anne back to Georgetown. Hubert
Teddy Kennedy Jr was admitted on Thursday. On
Saturday he removed his leg for cancer. I believe
decision was made too quickly. The Indians
get new members now by religious ceremonies

Senators Kennedy asked from interviewee Carl to give
 only Robert ~~Daughter~~ away in marriage. That
 day Georgetown was supposed to play Carson
Arbon Michigan and I charged Carl to play in
 both the game and the hospital. Georgetown then
 played Catholic U. and Carson Arbon played Ohio
State and the game was thrown to Ohio State
 a man even said he was going to court over
 the decision. In Honolulu Catholic Church priest
 name is Vogel. Dr. Vogel went to (25 time last)
Health Dept Director and Bishop Vogel followed
 me to Honolulu.

I noticed in the Specimen Jonesville that it
 was a mixed congregation recently and I still
 believe there was for more than 30 years since
 involved there. Congressman Ryan notified the
U.S. State Department of alleged Exposure in Jonesville
 one year before the deaths and the only question
 that were ask were by paper corp. Airforce officers
 requested family to send Dental charts medical
records and pictures to identify the dead. I
 repeat again the State Dept is failing these
 victims because they have all the information
 on Passport records so why should family have
 to answer their requests if State Dept was
 cooperating with the Airforce? Since the
Guyana Army went in the Compound and
 found all the Passports locked up in a Trunk
Why haven't they released this private American
Citizen Property? Something really wrong when
 officials do not cooperate with your F.B.I.
Agents and Airforce.

I recall Armen recent trip to S. America before this happened. As well as Mrs. Ghordis trip to England who once owned Guyana. I recall also the four hundred Armen was supposed to have ~~executed~~ executed in Cold Blood and the U.S. missionaries 30 of them killed in Rhodesia by Nationalist. This is when the Salvation Army withdrew their membership in World Council of Churches because W. Conrad donated \$80,000 to the Black Nationalist who committed those mass murders. In both areas Boston once owned them 60 years last Sunday. C. B. S. also had two evangelists in who like Jim Jones were making millions of dollars. The timing told me that Jim Jones was not the only man involved in those murders. I believe these deaths are part of the racial war of Mafia depopulation. There 50% of East India (from India) 31% of African descent 12% mixed descent 4% American Indian. Prison slaves were brought in to work plantations as well as indentured servants from India. The Indians soon outnumbered the Negro population and still do. Venezuela has claimed possession of the Western half of Guyana in 1970 this claim was suspended for 12 years. The Guianese Bauxite is the largest industrial business there. Used in the manufacture of Bauxite which is used in manufacture of aluminum. The population there was interested like Jones compound but Jim Jones helped elect Jimmy Carter. Now Billy Graham got \$12,000

of 2.3 million people to the White Plant Church which
split from Jimmy Carter's Church when a Black man
tried to join. Just exactly how I am not certain
but those people were murdered because State Dept
officials did not do their jobs properly. Seemed
a little strange to me that Jim Jones could have
been minister so long and still had only about
1,200 membership in church. So there
and several hundred at San Francisco
church. I personally believe that U.S. State
Department needs to be cleaned out. Congress-
man Ryan and the reporters all died because
in a year or two the U.S. State Dept did not
honor the requests of Congressman Ryan.
And just as they are not releasing ~~Prigot~~
information and now making it very
difficult not only for your men but also for
trying to identify the bodies.
A Catholic Sister received Peace award in
England a year or so ago and \$6,000
for her work in India
I personally cannot see how State Dept of peace
and President can live with this ignorance
because of their Bureaucratic bungling. The
Honorable Ryan sacrificed his life trying to
save the other 800 and the reporters. There were
human beings who died there not 800 machines.
Look at the stench made about St. Calley and
the massacre at My Lai why do American
citizens deserve less? There is a real sickness in
certain department of U.S. Govt. a Terminal Cancer
which is killing the soul of America why when a
Christian Congress chose this executive Cabinet. The
Christian Church is worthy of men one human life

Adelphi Esters mystique
 -mus window.

I have been hearing that name Q. del. Have you
any could be official days. Q. we mentioned my father's or
anyone in our family all 4 of them.

Gasen's mother's parents and Aunt are French. The Aunt did work at United Nations. Their marriage was of short duration Eugene could not settle down and got involved in drugs for several years and she got divorce. The D.B.I agent went to my brother's place of employment and told him Eugene (Stump) was in Oregon on drugs several years ago. Eugene has straightened out, am told and is working on still of his mother said. I don't know who requested he be located. It could just have been a favor on part of D.B.I because I wrote Mr. Hoover about him. The weekend the people were killed in Lyons a French Priest met with French Priest Leaver. The same name as Priest in Chicago who advised me to write J. Edgar Hoover first letter. Eugene came home for Christmas last year. (over)

One of the police officers in Eaton had a friend
in Cincinnati who was F.B.I. Agent who told
the Eaton officer there was a dock strike in N. York
when I mailed those letters to Rennie Radio Modern
Correspondent and Pope Paul VI in 1969. I do not
believe they ever left Eaton where I mailed them
in March 1969. They were returned stamped
New York Embargo I took them to police
Eaton and ask why since there was no
Dock Strike in New York. The F.B.I. stated
there was. But I took the same letters put them
in new envelopes again with airmail postage
and mailed them in Dayton, Ohio the following
day. They were not returned and it was after
that the police called me and said F.B.I. friend
said they had been stopped because of dock strike. Dock
Strike would not affect air mail. I wrote Rabbi
Ackerman and sent him one of those envelopes
stamped New York Embargo and wrote to T. V. News
Media. Two weeks after they were returned to me
the Dock Strike was reported on News. I also wrote
Postmaster General Blount then. His son
had manslaughter charges dropped against him in
the death of his wife and Congress responded
by raising postage (regular) to Russia making it
same as airmail to make it appear I did not send
letters airmail. By this time the Pope and Russia
had already received the letters. Before I forget. Sheriff
Stone (now retired) Prob. Co. I mentioned no mafia in Eaton
and laughed at me. and Jack as he was calling Daniel
Metrone and Sheriff of Dayton & Mont. Co. I was
mafia is strongest Ohio and Richmond Ind. where Rev.
Jen Jones and family will be buried. It is in Dayton Mont.
Co. Prob. Co. Richmond or Ohio Stateville, Greenville, Cincinnati
Hamilton, Camden all of these areas. My covered by the
Bernardin discharges. It is also in Columbus, Ohio
Wm. Toledo (who is a leader of mobsters at election time)

Alton. In 1963⁹ election a Black Candidate
in Cincinnati was found dead in his garage.
Police Called it suicide but he was winning.
Stoner was obviously doing a cover job in Eaton
and Noble Co. when it was on both sides South
and North of his Co. This is what he said to
my mother when he railroaded me. "I thought
we were rid of you when she left here in
1969 and Schmitt and Burton funeral home
after they talked to Atty General of Ohio was
certain they were going to deprive me of dignity
in death and intimidate my family by
having funeral at 2:00 A.M. and bury me
on the \$255.00 from Social Security when Sir
I had just paid up my \$1,500 Insurance
policy for one year. The Secret Service Agents
and D.B. Agents in Dayton in 1960 both
gave me a bad time when I told them I could
not pay lump sum of taxes on V. A property
I sold in 1959 on 2nd mortgage 12 year. I
agreed to pay it monthly but they said Don't
would not permit this. They even ordered me
to give them the bank box number and I
refused while they said they would get it
anyway. It was Dayton D.B. and Secret Service
I emptied paper out of bank box and went
to head office of D.B. S then in Cincinnati
and made arrangements to pay them all of
the Mortgage Check of \$25.00 per month until

the tapes were paid. This is concrete proof I should have a good credit rating but I don't. The only time my name was ever on mortgage was when I was married because I hate credit and do not have charge acc't. If I want anything I either save the money or buy it on lay away or on 90 days and as for cash I do not have income either then or now to pay these high interest rates. U.S. Wage and Hours did not enforce minimum wage for waitresses. I worked in Wichita for \$5.00 per shift. A nice business store either tried to be nice to me or frame me. I put \$2.00 on dress till payday the dress was \$15.00. When I went to get it they insisted that I had an \$85.00 coat all paid for. "This is your signature" it did look like it but I demanded the manager and he took said the \$85.00 coat belonged to me. I left with my \$15.00 dress. I never knew if it was attempted ~~charity~~ or frame. Detective in Wichita Police Dept seemed to be attempting to frame me up for bad checks other people Danis in Wichita wrote and there were 6 people Danis in Wichita. In fact the District Atty of Sedgewick Co even had me demanding a Danis in Wichita before I ever denied there. Cleo or Leo or some such name. My name is Joseph Wade Danis Sr. Postmaster Blount who he was in P. Office Department Contracted to build new P.O. all over the U.S. and was connected with the Mafia in Dorra. The one who killed the journalist. Rumor had it Senator Goldwater's son was mixed up in that op. after Senator Goldwater lost election for President he came to Wichita and had closed door meetings when they emerged they were demanding several

11

blocks between Broadway in Douglas
to Railroad and the corner of Eaton Hotel where I
lived in for three years the owner sold half of
it and agreed to renovate it to original state.
The life size portrait of Carrie Nation was re-
moved. It was later Ben she smashed.
The new owner was Philip Cassebaum who
was married to Alf Landon's Daughter
Nancy. I understood she is legally separated
from Philip now when she won the U.S Senate
seat recently. I knew her personally. I
worked on Rockefeller Campaign with her.

Someone Your Honor is examining my
private medical records in Dayton Ohio
of the 1950's without a letter of written Consent
from me required by both Ohio State Law
and D.C. Law. I know they are because they
are harping about low back pain. Nobody
in D.C. has ever treated me for low back pain
and nobody else has since the lady G.D.
The pain I feel now is above the waste
line hurt for right leg & arm. The arm broken
in mugging and the leg broken on ice on
St Mary's Cathedral steps in Wichita. The low back
pain has turned to resedulness from Surgery.
Such evidence is not lawfully admissible and is the
same as stealing Confidential records and transporting
stolen property across state lines. No body can legally
use medical and medical records against me they
are by law Confidential. This letter of information

(11)

12
began after the President attended the Democratic
Jackson Day dinner in Columbus Ohio
where Mr Hoover said Columbus police Detective
were accepting bribes when Robert Kennedy
was killed. That same week of Jackson
day dinner the President sent his wife
and mother to Kansas and Wichita
to try to find skeletons in my closet.

There is more most of the time I lived in
Wichita I went to Church daily until it
became mandatory I leave Catholic Church
for reasons of conscience. They had attempted
to arrest me the day Pope Paul VI paraded
in New York. Charges were dropped and
Blacks Detective Henderson was killed in auto
accident. Priest William Carr took my purse
Three members of St Mary's were witnesses and
told me. Dr. William Carr, Army psychologist
was appointed to Fort Leavenworth Prison Army Hospital
and shortly thereafter an inmate died. The next
was after a letter I received from President Johnson
which was in that purse. I had submitted the
name of Conrad Jensen N.Y. retired police
Detective working with Army addicts as a replace-
ment for Dr. Hoover when he retired or died when
I reported same to police I was told they could
not get it. I have been on many U.S. Cities but
D.C. is the only city I have ever been mugged and
robbed on the street and it has happened here 5 times

in 6 1/2 years, the first time it was on
the Feast of St Gaspar of Precious Blood, the saint
the Precious Blood Fathers were celebrating the
day they gave the three part sermon
accusing Priest and Govt officials of
corruption and being Judases for a few pieces
of silver. The Priest said it happened first on
Calvary and again when Rome fell. All of this
is why I know these attacks are not racial.
Blacks are involved as Uncle Toms and
dupes like the Mau Mau were of Black & priests
in World War II when Catholic Monasteries were
bombed by U.S because they were hiding Hitler
spies. And when U.S rebuilt it in 1964 Pope
Paul VI said "They rebuilt it as if we could
forget."



b6
b7C

and if my suspicions are correct I am getting
a message that I am going to be served
with another railroad warrant because they
cannot legally cut me off of Disability Social Security
for 4 months. 90 day trial period and those
checks are always one month behind. I get Nov
the first of December. My rent receipt says
my rent is paid through Nov 30th 1978 and I
have deposit and Credit totaling it to 15th of
December. They hope to destroy this evidence when
I am arrested but there is property insurance
and they are already violating laws by illegal entry
into my apt. when I go out. Every Detective who

14.

has investigated burglaries and homicides here
say that the doors are opened with duplicate keys
and then locks are pulled off after doors are
opened but it still goes on even after I
replaced cylinders in my locks and
I know either police or pentagon is
involved because once when they were here
they accidentally dropped a windshield
wiper blade which has helicopter division
on it.



b6
b7c

Nov. 25, 1978

Why do I not fear for my life - Because I
know the Catholics want to execute that
invalid will which leaves organs to medical
science. They may wound me to force me
into hospital but they will not kill me
deliberately because they want to execute that
scientific portion of that invalid will. Frankly
if they cannot succeed in railroad or arson
set fire I expect kidnapping to Europe
Italy. Just like Tripoli kidnapped and
killed Daniel Meltrone after State Dept sent
him to Warsaw after he told me something
in Richmond and confirmed the something
explorer was in the State Dept.



Washington, D.C. 20001

POSTAGE & CLERK

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 10/11/92 BY 1048 DCM/ndm

James William Webster, F.B.I. Director
Federal Bureau of Investigation
400 St and Pennsylvania Ave. NW
Washington, D.C. 20001

The United States State Department failed President Nov 26-78
Kennedy at the Bay of Pigs when Dr. Milton Eisenhower
and his wife's attorneys were in Cuba when the air
force was Kennedy did not show. We had a report of this
no air defense when the Pueblo was hijacked on open
sea. And now the U.S. State Department is failing
you 2. B. 2 agents and the Air Force trying to identify
the bodies at Sonow, Oklahoma. In fact the Colonel reported
fingerprints + dental work as well as pictures of the deceased.
Why should this be necessary when they had the bodies?
Why? Asport, we required by the State Department on
state Dept. even keeping records of passports of
Americans abroad. There still is no excuse. All those
passports were removed from the members of the
Rev. James Jones and were locked up in a large trunk
with several million dollars and gold bars. The Air Force
searched the place right after they found the bodies
except from the passports complete with photos and
fingerprints. With passports there should be the easiest
identification possible. Since there were survivors who did
not identify the bodies. You know still on the
part of the State Department is for some reason a report of
a mission they did not do a year ago at a regular
to other possible Congressman Ryan. His death could be
heard at the feet of State Department officials. Why do we have State

FBI

TRANSMIT VIA:

☐ Teletype
☐ Facsimile
☒ AIRTEL

PRECEDENCE:

☐ Immediate
☐ Priority
☐ Routine

CLASSIFICATION:

☐ TOP SECRET
☐ SECRET
☐ CONFIDENTIAL
☐ UNCLAS E F T O
☐ UNCLAS

Date 11/27/78

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (89-4286)
 FROM: SAC, BUTTE (89-166)(RUC)
 SUBJECT: RYMUR

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
 HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
 DATE 10/1/92 BY 1045 DKM/ML

Re Butte teletypes to Bureau and San Francisco,
 11/24/78, and 11/27/78. (u)

Enclosed for the Bureau and San Francisco is
 an FD-302 interview of FRANCIS EMMETT CARTER, aka Mike
 Carter, 206 West 42nd Street, Garden City, Idaho, on
 11/24/78, by SA [redacted] and SA [redacted]

b6
 b7c

ARMED AND DANGEROUS; SUICIDAL TENDENCIES (u)

Original FD-302 will follow by Routing Slip.

ENCLOSURE (u)

- (2) - Bureau (Enc. 1)(AM)
 2 - San Francisco (Enc. 1)(AM) (89-250)
 1 - Butte
 HVR/imw
 (5)

REC-111

89-4286-778

23 DEC 1 1978

Approved: [Signature]

Transmitted

(Number)

(Time)

Per

FBI/DOJ

58 DEC 12 1978

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
 ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
 HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
 DATE 10/1/92 BY 1048 DKM/mdu

11/27/78

Date of transcription

FRANCIS EMMETT CARTER, also known as Mike Carter, 206 West 42nd Street, Garden City, Idaho, was advised of the identities of the interviewing Agents. He was also advised that this interview concerned a possible conspiracy in violation of Congressional Assassination Statute, (u)

CARTER furnished the following information (u)

CARTER advised that he has been a widower since 1964, and is a retired Administrative Officer for the Internal Revenue Service. When the family lived in Burlingame, California, [redacted]

[redacted] and was honorable discharged after three years service. After he was discharged, [redacted] hung around with various "rock" groups in California, smoking pot, drinking and just drifting around. Eventually [redacted] became acquainted with members of a self-styled evangelistic group in San Francisco, California, became interested in their program and eventually joined them. (u)

CARTER advised that he never knew this group to be associated with People's Temple and he did not at first consider it a religious or cult group, but rather thought of it as a community group. He later learned from letterheads used by his children it was a religion called Disciples of Christ. (u)

CARTER advised that he sold his home in Burlingame, California, in 1971, and rented an apartment in the same neighborhood so that his daughter, TERRY, could finish high school and his son, [redacted] could finish the eighth grade. He moved to Garden City, Idaho, in 1972, enrolled TERRY in Boise State College, Boise, Idaho; however, she decided that she did not want to move to Garden City and she stayed in California. Through [redacted] she became interested in the same evangelistic group. She moved to Ukiah, California, lived at the Happy Acres Ranch outside Ukiah and worked at jobs in the town of Ukiah. One time he asked TERRY how much it cost her to live at the Happy Acres Ranch, and she said they paid whatever they felt like. After high school, TERRY went to (u)

b6
b7C

11/24/78

Garden City, Idaho

BT #89-166

Interviewed on

File #

SA
SA

and
HVR/imw

Date dictated

11/27/78

ENCLOSURE

San Francisco to join and work with the same group there. (u)

CARTER stated that [] moved to Garden City, Idaho, with him []

[] CARTER advised that this group headed by JIM JONES had six or eight buses in which they toured the United States. During the summer of 1973, they took a trip to Washington, D. C. and surrounding areas. [] TERRY asked him if [] could join the group for this trip. The cost of the trip for [] was \$100.00. He consented to allow [] to go on the trip. When they returned from the East Coast, [] wanted to return to Ukiah, California, to live at the Happy Acres Ranch and attend high school in Ukiah. This group would frequently travel from Ukiah by way of bus to their churches in San Francisco and Los Angeles, California. (u)

b6
b7c

CARTER advised that the group was not too well accepted in Ukiah, because some of their members were minorities. For this reason, the church built their own swimming pool behind the church for use of their members only. Because of the minority membership, the group received a great deal of adverse publicity from the news media. He feels that this is the reason the group, through their attorney MARK LANE, was attempting to fight back by filing civil suits against the press and the U. S. agencies. (u)

CARTER advised he visited his children at the Happy Acres Ranch on one occasion only, but he could not recall the date. He toured the compound and had lunch with a group of members. During lunch there was some kind of a remark concerning religion. He could not remember who made the remark or exactly what was said. He told them that he had his own immortal soul to save and as a Roman Catholic that is what he believed in. His children also have their own immortal souls to save and they should do it the best way they know how. His children were old enough to decide how they wanted to live and what religion they wanted to follow and practice. The compound of Happy Acres Ranch had some houses or cottages, which housed senior citizens and also the community took care of fourteen mentally retarded male patients. (u)

CARTER stated that just before Christmas, 1974, his daughter, TERRY, advised him she had a chance to go to

(u)

Jonestown, Guyana. TERRY and CLAIR JANARO flew to Jonestown to take Christmas gifts to people already living in the church agricultural community. He knew they flew, but did not know whether it was a charter flight or a commercial flight. They stayed only a few days and then returned to Ukiah, California, where RICHARD and CLAIR JANARO are managers of the Happy Acres Ranch. (u)

CARTER advised that his daughter, TERRY JONES, went to Jonestown, Guyana, sometime early in 1977, probably March. Her son, CHAE O. K. JONES, was born in Jonestown on April 4, 1977. TERRY had flown to Guyana from the United States, but he did not know if the flight was commercial or charter. She flew from California to New York and then to Georgetown, Guyana, and then took some kind of a ship up the east coast of Guyana to Jonestown. He did not know who or how many went with TERRY JONES, and he did not know if her husband, LEW JONES, preceded her to Jonestown or followed her later. He knew nothing more about her trip. (u)

CARTER stated that [] wife, GLORIA CARTER, was the next to fly to Jonestown, Guyana. He does not know when she went, but their son, MALCOLM CARTER, was born on August 10, 1977, at Georgetown, Guyana. [] stayed in the United States. [] had been working as a radio operator in California after graduating from high school, to enable him to be able to operate radio equipment in Jonestown. He was the next one to go to Jonestown. He could not remember the dates that [] or [] JOYCELYN, went to Jonestown, but he recalls that [] GLORIA, gave birth to a son, MALCOLM, during August, 1977, and [] wife gave birth to a daughter, KAYWANA, during September, 1977. [] and [] were not in South America at the time of the birth of their children. He recalled [] went to South America late in 1977 and had asked him for \$300.00 to help pay his air fare from California to New York and then to Georgetown, Guyana, which he gave to [] (u)

b6
b7C

CARTER explained that as far as he can understand the reason the group went to Jonestown was merely a matter of course. He understands that it was voluntary on the part of each individual. He never heard of anyone being forced to go to Jonestown and never heard of anyone being forced to stay after they got there. They wanted to participate in a community

3 (u)

type agricultural life at a location away from the pressures of everyday life in the United States and particularly the aggravation the group suffered at Ukiah, California. The Government of Guyana had given the group 27,000 acres north of Georgetown, which they developed into their own community of Jonestown. (u)

CARTER advised that he understood from Reverend MOORE of Reno, Nevada, the only disciplinary action taken against anyone at Jonestown for infractions of regulations would be "peer pressure". By "peer pressure" he understood punishment was in the form of "silent treatment" or "avoidance" of individuals being punished. He never heard of any incident regarding dissenters or discontents. (u)

b6
b7C

CARTER said that he frequently corresponded with his children, perhaps on a monthly basis, and more often from his daughter, TERRY. He especially enjoyed receiving letters from [redacted] because [redacted] had an exceptional ability to express himself. All the letters he received from his children were general in nature and contained news about the family. Never did any of these letters contain anything of a political or philosophical nature. They never discussed any long-range plans of the community of Jonestown and definitely never mentioned anything to indicate a conspiracy of any kind or any physical mistreatment of members or anyone else. (u)

CARTER said his children probably would not have become involved with guns. [redacted] and was knowledgeable of guns, because of his active duty experience. TERRY and [redacted] to the best of his knowledge, had no experience with guns. He never knew any of the children to do any hunting or even show any interest in guns. (u)

b6
b7C

CARTER said it is just not the nature of or disposition of TERRY and [redacted] to ever become involved in a conspiracy or anything of that nature. On the other hand, [redacted] could more easily be so involved; however, if he did, it would be strictly an innocent involvement. (u)

CARTER explained that it would not be beyond [] to develop information of any nature, including the number and identities of any visiting groups, such as Representative LEO RYAN's group; however, if [] over sensed or learned this information was going to be used to conspire or to plot murder he would immediately revolt and possibly defect. (u)

During October, 1978, [] traveled from Jonestown to San Francisco, California. [] arrived in Garden City, Idaho, on October 19, 1978, for a personal visit with his father. [] merely said he was a group coordinator and the nature of his visit to San Francisco was to deliver affidavits for a pending law suit against the news media and some U. S. Government agencies. CARTER said [] did not elaborate any further, and they did not discuss the Jonestown community or his activities any further. He and his son, [] are not real close in that they discuss their personal lives or activities. [] remained in Garden City [] and departed October 29, 1978, en route to San Francisco. He knew nothing further about [] itinerary. (u)

b6
b7C

While [] was in Garden City, he authorized [] to purchase \$800.00 worth of clothes on his charge account. [] was to take these clothes to members of the family in Jonestown. After careful consideration, he considered [] activities with this group to be rehabilitative. After [] was discharged [] he just drifted around San Francisco and Los Angeles and seemed to be going nowhere and had no goals in life. This movement gave [] a chance to work at his life and develop purpose and meaning for life. (u)

b6
b7C

CARTER said that CLAIR JANARO left New York and arrived Georgetown on the night of November 18, 1978. Before she left San Francisco, she purchased \$700.00 worth of clothes to take to group members in Jonestown, out of a check for \$1,000.00 he had forwarded to her. JANARO left the balance of \$300.00 with another group member in San Francisco. Mrs. JANARO called him from New York before her departure and explained these details to him. He told her to forget about the \$300.00 balance. (u)

CARTER advised that he is very strong in his convictions that the group in Jonestown was an extremely happy group, but he is at a loss to understand what took place that resulted in the mass suicide-murder incident. He was so much pleased with his children's happiness he obtained a passport and planned to visit them for approximately three weeks during January, 1979. (u)

CARTER said that he is not aware of anyone else in Idaho or nearby, who in any way is connected with this group. To the best of his knowledge, this group is active in Ukiah, San Francisco and Los Angeles, California. His only connection with this group is through his children, Reverend MOORE of Reno, Nevada, and Mr. and Mrs. RICHARD JANARO of Ukiah. He is not familiar with the structure of the People's Temple and, in fact, knows nothing about them and did not realize that his children and the Happy Acres Ranch were associated with the People's Temple. (u)

CARTER said as far as his children were concerned they were all married in San Francisco before they went to Jonestown. He met his son-in-law, LEW JONES, only once several years ago in Garden City, Idaho. LEW was born in Vietnam and was an adopted child by church leader JIM JONES. He knows nothing more about LEW JONES or when he went to Jonestown or what type of work he was doing there. LEW and TERRY's son, CHAE O. K. JONES, was born April 4, 1977, at Georgetown, Guyana. His daughter-in-law, GLORIA CARTER, married [] in San Francisco; however, he never met GLORIA and knows nothing about her, her maiden name or where she is from. [] and GLORIA's son, MALCOLM CARTER, was born August 10, 1977, at Georgetown, Guyana. (u)

b6
b7C

His daughter-in-law, JOYCELYN, married his son, [] in San Francisco. He never met her, but believes she lived in Palo Alto, California. [] and JOYCELYN's daughter, KAYWANA, was born on May 10, 1977, at Georgetown, Guyana. CARTER said that he never saw his grandsons or his granddaughter. (u)

CARTER furnished the following description of his children: (u)

Name
Race
Sex
Date of Birth
Place of Birth
Hair
Eyes
Education
Military

White
Male

Brown
Brown

honorable discharge

Arrests

None

b6
b7C

Name
Race
Sex
Date of Birth
Place of Birth
Hair
Eyes
Education
Arrests

White
Male

None

Name
Race
Sex
Date of Birth
Place of Birth
Hair
Education
Arrests

MARY THERESA CARTER JONES
White
Female
October 4, 1956
Helena, Montana
Brown
High school graduate
None

The following description of FRANCIS EMMETT CARTER was obtained through interview and observation: (u)

Name	FRANCIS EMMETT CARTER
Alias	MIKE CARTER
Address	206 West 42nd Street Garden City, Idaho
Race	White
Sex	Male
Date of Birth	January 16, 1904
Place of Birth	Punxsutawney, Pennsylvania
Height	5'7"
Weight	185#
Hair	Gray
Eyes	Blue
Social Security Account #	557-20-4543
Occupation	Administrative Officer Internal Revenue Service (retired)
Education	LLB, Loyola University, Los Angeles, California
Marital Status	Widowed, August 11, 1964 (BETTY COBLENTZ CARTER)

(u)

8

LOCAL CONSTABULARY,
R.C.M.P.,
P.B.I.

WOODSTOCK, NEW BRUNSWICK, CANADA.

NOVEMBER 29/78,

Leo Ryan

DEAR SIR: SUBJECTS: FRISCO MAYOR MURDER; REV. JIM JONES, AND;
(CARLOS! PORTRAIT OF A TERRORIST BY COLIN SMITH!)

I BELIEVE THAT DAN WHITE; THE FORMER SUPERVISOR; IS INNOCENT; NOT GUILTY!

I BELIEVE! THAT DAN WHITE! HAS BEEN SET UP! FOR A FALL GUY! BY THE DIRTY
SAM; REVOLUTIONISTS! WHO'VE SET UP REV. JIM JONES! FOR A FALL GUY TOO!

THERE IS QUITE A RESEMBLANCE! BETWEEN REV. JIM JONES! AND CARLOS! EXCEPT
FOR ONE DIFFERENCE! THE PICTURE OF CARLOS IS QUITE PLUMP! IN THE PAPER-
BACK ISSUE, 1976, PUBLISHED BY SPHERE BOOKS LTD, IN GREAT BRITAIN! THE
PICTURE OF REV. JIM JONES, IN THE TELEGRAPH JOURNAL, FRONT PAGE! DATED,
NOVEMBER 27/78! IS SLIMMER! AND JONES IS HOLDING HIS FACE DIFFERENTLY! FOR
THE PHOTO! WHO? IS WHO? CARLOS! COULD BE MADE! TO LOOK LIKE ME! OR, LIKE
STEPHEN VICHITTO! WATSON SETTLEMENT ROAD, CARLETON COUNTY, NEAR THE TURN-
OFF ROAD TO RED BRIDGE, WHERE STEPHEN AND HIS WIFE, SHIRLEY KEEP A DOG
KENNEL, RAISING GERMAN POLICE DOGS FOR THE R.C.M.P., OR ANY ONE! THEY CAN
SELL THEIR DOGS TOO! CARLOS COULD BE MADE TO LOOK A LOT LIKE BRIAN LUTES!
FORMERLY OF MONCTON, N.B., WHO TEACHES SCHOOL AT THE SOUTHERN CARLETON
SCHOOL NEAR WOODSTOCK, N.B., BUT, IS SURMISE! THE F.B.I AND THE R.C.M.P.!
ARE QUITE WELL ASCERTAINED PERTAINING TO IDENTITIES!

b6
b7c

DE-26
REC-111

22 DEC 6 1978

I THINK OF THE MISSION IMPOSSIBLE MASKED METHOD! OF HAVING BEEN!
THE METHOD USED! BY THE DIRTY SAM REVOLUTIONISTS! TO SET UP DAN WHITE!
FOR A FALL GUY! IT IS A DISTINCT MEMORY! TO ME! OF HAVING ONCE MONITORED
THE CASE! INTERPLANETARILY! AS PART OF SPACE OBSERVATIONAL SECURITY! &!
THE TRUTH IS! I'VE SEEN IT ON THE INTERPLANETARY TELEVISION RUN, OF MOVIE!
AND TELEVISION SHOWS MEDIA! ONE OF EARTH'S PASTS AFTER ANOTHER! THE BLACK!
REVOLUTIONISTS! HAVE USED MISSION IMPOSSIBLE MASKED METHODS! OF PREMEDITED
MARTYRISMS! FOR MANY LONG YEARS! DURING THE PAST! AND! COULD HAVE EASILY!
USED THE IDENTITY! OF DAN WHITE! TELLING HIM EXACTLY WHAT TO DO! AND ALSO!
TELLING HIM TO GO HOME! OR! TO THE NORTHERN SATION POLICE DEPARTMENT! &!
TAKE THE BLAME FOR IT OR ELSE! I THINK! THE CASE! IS CO*LINKAGE! WITH
THE REV. JIM JONES CASE! AND POSSIBLY! THE PATRICIA HEARST CASE INDIVID-
UALS TOO! THE DIRTY SAM REVOLUTIONISTS!

No Action

pls. file 89-428

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 10/1/82 BY [signature]

58 DEC 2 1978

58X 10

LOCAL CONSTABULARY,
R.C.M.P.,
F.B.I.

NOVEMBER 29/78,

WOODSTOCK, NEW BRUNSWICK, CAN.

DEAR SIR: SUBJECTS: FRISCO MAYOR MURDER; REV. JIM JONES, AND,
(CARLOS; PORTRAIT OF A TERRORIST BY COLIN
SMITH); & A LOT OF OTHER DIRTY SAM STORIES:

THE REAL DAN WHITE; COULD HAVE BEEN A PRISONER; IN A CLOSET ROOM; OR; IN A TOILET ROOM; KEPT THERE BY THE DIRTY SAM REVOLUTIONISTS; WHILE; THE DIRTY SAM COULD HAVE HAD THE MISSION IMPOSSIBLE MASK; OF DAN WHITE ON; GOING IN THE MAYOR'S ROOM; MURDERING HIM; AND THE OTHER VICTIM, MR. MILK; IN DAN WHITE'S FORMER OFFICE; THEY COULD HAVE GOTTEN RID OF A DISPOSABLE MISSION IMPOSSIBLE MASK; AND TOLD; DAN WHITE; WHERE TO GO; AND WHAT TO DO; LIKE THE WHOLE THING; COULD HAVE BEEN PREMEDITATINGLY PLANNED; FINALLY; THE CLIMAX; AS PLANNED; WHITE GOING TO THE POLICE STATION OF THE NORTHERN DEPARTMENT; AND BEING THE FALL GUY FOR THE SAMs. I SUSPECT; THE SAME SAMs WHO'VE MURDERED ELVIS PRESLEY; BING CROSBY; AND; A LOT OF OTHERS, INCLUDING JOHN SEBASTIAN CABOT; ACCORDING TO MY STORIES, COULD HAVE MADE CRAZY GOOGENHEIM, FRANK FONTAINE, ALMOST DIE; LOADING FRANK FONTAINE WITH DRUGS, THAT COULD HAVE CAUSED HIS HEART ATTACKS; THE STORY; ON PAGE TWO OF THE NATIONAL ENQUIRER; DATED DECEMBER 20; 1977.

I WOULD NOT DOUBT; BUT; WHAT; A DIRTY SAM; CAUSED THE TRUCK, TO GO OUT OF CONTROL; PICTURED ON THE OPPOSITE PAGE; FROM THE FRANK FONTAINE STORY; THAT HAPPENED IN IRWINDALE, CALIFORNIA., U.S.A. I WOULDN'T DOUBT; BUT; WHAT THE SAMs; CAUSED THE BRAKES TO GO, ON MARTHA HOLLAR'S TRUCK; THAT CRASHED; GOING DOWN A HILL, IN BEATTYVILLE, KENTUCKY, ON SEPTEMBER 24/77; WHICH DESTROYED MANY BUSINESS PLACES, KILLING SEVEN PEOPLE! I'M POSITIVELY CERTAIN; I'VE SEEN THE MOVIE TELEVISION SHOWS; HERE ON EARTH; THAT SHOWED; THE WHYS; OR THE REASONS; WHY; THESE THINGS HAVE HAPPENED; AND; I'VE THOUGHT; THEY'VE BEEN INTERPLANETARY TELEVISION SHOWS; OF THE REAL REALITY! I'VE BEEN THE VICTIM; OF A PLAGUING HELL; OF QUEERS; ONE OF EARTH'S PASTS AFTER ANOTHER; HAVING TO BE A MILLER; AFTER HAVING TO STAY A SOUL; QUEEN MOTHER ELIZABETH'S TWIN SONS'S BOIDED WAY; BEING LEFT HERE WITH THE MILLER FAMILY; SINCE I WAS THREE YEARS OLD; BUT; SHE WAS PREGNANT; ALMOST 4 MONTHS, BEFORE A PRIVATELY ARRANGED MARRIAGE; LEGITIMIZED THE BIRTH OF HER TWIN SONS; NEVER PUBLICIZED! WHAT A LONELY HELL; IT'S BEEN; HAVING TO ENDURE ALL THE RETARDATIONAL, TORMENTING SOULS; WHO'VE BEEN; MOSTLY; INVISIBLE TO ME; ONE OF EARTH'S PASTS AFTER ANOTHER; THAT; I COULD NEVER TRUST THE ROYAL FAMILY OF ENGLAND; ISOLATIONAL TREASONERS; OF ME; CIVILLY & MILITARILY! *Spad*; [REDACTED]

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 10/1/92 BY 18410 CML/hdy

b6
b7c

89415 WSH

WU WSH

TLXA316

WAB192(2057)(4-065053E332)PD 11/28/78 2057

ICS IPMRNCZ CSP

4155531054 TDRN SAN FRANCISCO CA 150 11-28 0857P EST

PMS THE HONORABLE WILLIAM WEBSTER, RPT DLY BY MGM, DLR

DIRECOR, FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

WASHINGTON DC

DEAR MR WEBSTER HIS IN TO CONFIRM THAT

CONDUCTING AN INVESTIGATION INO POSSIBLE CALIFORNIA CRIMINAL LAW

VIOLATIONS BY PRESENT AND FORMER MEMBERS OF THE PEOPLES TEMPLE

ARISING OUT OF THE RECENT HOMICIDES AND ALLEDGED MASS SUIDIDES IN

GUYANA. WE PLAN TO ASSIGN INVESTIGATORS FROM THIS OFFICE TO

PARTICIPATE IN HE DE-BRIEFING OF THE SURVIORS OF THE GUYANA TRALEDY

UPON THEIR RETURN TO THE UNITED STATE. IN THIS REGARD WE ARE SEEKING

THE BUREAU'S COOPERATION TO CONDUCT JOINTINTERVIEWS OF DECEASE PERSONS

WITH YOUR ASSIGNED FBI AGENTS. I HAVE REQUESTED HE ASSISTANCE OF

THE STATE DEPARTMENT IN ARRANGING FOR A CONSOLIDATED INTERVIEW

Assoc. Dir.	
Dep. AD Adm.	
Dep. AD Inv.	
Asst. Dir.:	
Adm. Serv.	
Crim. Inv.	
Ident.	
Intell.	
Laboratory	
Legal Coun.	
Plan. & Insp.	
Rec. Mgnt.	
Tech. Servs.	
Training	
Public Affs. Off.	
Phone Rm.	
Director's Sec'y	

58 DEC 12 1978

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 10/15/10 BY SP1 GSK/PB
Comp. H 79,427

10/1/92 1048 DKM/mcm
248,125 # 248,126

PROCEEDING ON THE RETURN OF THE SURVIVORS OF THE UNITED STATES.

PLEASE ACKNOWLEDGE YOUR AGREEMENT WITH THIS PROPOSAL. (u)

CC: THE HONORABLE CYRUS VANCE SECRETARY OF STATE US STATE DEPARTMENT
WASHINGTON DC (u)

ROY MCKINNON SPECIAL AGENT IN CHARGE FBI SAN FRANCISCO CA
JOSEPH FRETAS JUNIOR DISTRICT ATTORNEY SAN FRANCISCO CA (DISTRICT
ATTORNEY'S OFFICE 880 BRYANT ST SAN FRANCISCO CA 94103) (u)

NNNN

1250A EST NOV 29

89415 WSH

XXX 1250A EST NOV 29

89415 WSH

2

UNCLASSIFIED

FBB063

PAGE 01

STATE 303200

30 NOV 78 20 19Z

ORIGIN SCS-06

FEDERAL BUREAU
OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

Assoc. Dir.
Dep. AD Adm.
Dep. AD Inv.
Asst. Dir.:
Adm. Serv.
Crim. Inv.
Ident.
Intell. Intell.
Laboratory
Legal Coun.
Plan. & Insp.
Rec. Mgnt.
Tech. Servs.
Training
Public Affs. Off.
Telephone Rm.
Director's Sec'y

INFO OCT-01 ARA-15 ISO-00 CA-01 SSO-00 SY-05 SYE-00

FBIE-00 CIAE-00 INR-10 NSAE-00 INRE-00 DODE-00

/038 R

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 10/1/92 BY 1048 DCM/MLH
FEDERAL GOVERNMENT

C1 42
RM 1123

DRAFTED BY CA/SCS:RCLARK:ACM

APPROVED BY ARA:JBUSHNELL

CA/SCS:AGISE

S/S-O:JETHYDEN

Leo Ryan

-----033372 302003Z /44

O 301950Z NOV 78

FM SECSTATE WASHDC

TO AMEMBASSY PORT OF SPAIN IMMEDIATE

UNCLAS STATE 303200

REC-111

89-4286-781

22 DEC 6 1978

E.O. 11652: N/A

TAGS:CASC

58 DEC 21 1978

SUBJECT: DISPOSITION OF REMAINS OF CAROL JOYCE TOUCHETTE
AND ALBERT TOUCHETTE

REF. PORT OF SPAIN 3395 PARA (3)

1. DEPT. HAS INFORMED [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] THAT CAROL JOYCE TOUCHETTE AND ALBERT TOUCHETTE
HAVE BEEN POSITIVELY IDENTIFIED AND WHAT DISPOSITION WOULD
SHE LIKE TO MAKE OF THE REMAINS. SHE INFORMED US THAT,
AFTER A CONFERENCE WITH ALL INTERESTED FAMILY MEMBERS, THEY
DECIDED THAT IT WAS THE PROPER RESPONSIBILITY ONLY OF
SURVIVOR, [REDACTED]

b6 Per Dept. of

[REDACTED] AND THEY DO NOT WISH TO BE FURTHER INVOLVED.

2. IN VIEW OF THE STATEMENT SET FORTH IN PORT OF SPAIN'S
3395 (PARAGRAPH 3) [REDACTED] SHOULD INFORM DOVER BY

UNCLASSIFIED

22

UNCLASSIFIED

PAGE 02

STATE 303200

CABLE THAT HE IS WITHOUT FUNDS BUT HE WOULD PREFER THAT
REMAINS OF HIS RELATIVES BE CREMATED OR WHATEVER ELSE HE MAY
WISH. WHATEVER IS STATED IN THE CABLE MUST BE COVERED BY
A SIGNED STATEMENT BY HIM TO THE EMBASSY. VANCE

FBI

TRANSMIT VIA:

☐ Teletype
☐ Facsimile
☒ AIRTEL

PRECEDENCE:

☐ Immediate
☐ Priority
☒ Routine

CLASSIFICATION:

☐ TOP SECRET
☐ SECRET
☐ CONFIDENTIAL
☐ UNCLAS E F T O
☒ UNCLAS

Date 11/30/78

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (89-4286)

FROM: SAC, TAMPA (89-79)(P)

RYMUR

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
 HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
 DATE 10/1/92 BY 1046 DCM/mh

ReTPtel to Bureau, 11/21/78. (u)

Enclosed for the Bureau is one copy of an FD 302
 with [redacted] ham radio operator, Clearwater, Florida.
 Enclosed for San Francisco is original of above FD 302.

ENCLOSURE

- 2 - Bureau (Enc. 1)
 2 - San Francisco (Enc. 1)
 2 - Tampa
 LBC/sjm
 (6)

b6
 b7C

REC-111 89-4286-782

16 DEC 6 1978

b6
 b7C

Approved: _____

Transmitted _____

(Number)

(Time)

Per _____

FBI/DOJ

58 DEC 21 1978

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 10/19/92 BY 48 DCM/ndh

1

Date of transcription 11/24/78

[redacted]
Clearwater, Florida, home telephone number [redacted]
was contacted at his residence. Mr. [redacted] was
advised of the identity of the interviewing Agent and
of the purpose of the interview. (u)

Mr. [redacted] advised that he is a ham radio
operator and, as such, is the Assistant Net Manager
for frequency 21.415. He advised that part of his
responsibilities is to handle Net discipline and police
the airways so that the proper FCC rules and regulations
are observed. Frequency 21.415 is a frequency primarily
used to assist missionaries in overseas work. Within
the last years, Mr. [redacted] has been listening to and
making patch phone calls and turning station WB6MID/8R3
over to places in the Continental United States.
WB6MID/8R3 is a ham radio station out of Jonestown,
Guyana. The call sign WB6MID is registered to an Albert
Touchette of 3747 Road B, Redwood Valley, California. (u)

Mr. [redacted] stated that the station operates
with operators known only to him as Sara, Bea and Jim.
Principally, Sara operates the station and has been in
violation of FCC regulations by operating illegally,
cutting in for emergencies when there are no emergencies
and transmitting coded messages. The coded messages
were using the names of flowers, small animals and birds
in the code. Mr. [redacted] said he believed [redacted]
[redacted] of NBC News in Chicago, Illinois, knows of a man
who is a ham operator in the Chattanooga, Tennessee,
area who has broken the code. Mr. [redacted] stated that
the Peoples Temple apparently has stations in unknown (u)

b6
b7C

Interviewed on 11/21/78 at Clearwater, Fla. File # TAMPA (A) 89-79

by SA [redacted] :fwh Date dictated 11/22/78

89-4286-782

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

FBI/DOJ

ENCLOSURE

locations in Texas, California, and also Chattanooga, Tennessee. He stated that an operator in California, with whom he has been in contact, may have more knowledge of transmissions by the group. He stated this man is a [redacted] of [redacted] Freemont, California. (u)

Mr. [redacted] stated he did not know the last names or identities of Sara, Jim or Bea and also stated that he did not make any patch calls for Sara to a Harry in California, telephone number 922-9597, on October 12, 1978, and apparently this must have been some other ham operator in another area. (u)

b6
b7C

Mr. [redacted] said approximately one month ago Sara contacted him on frequency 21.415 for him to transfer her to California. He stated that at that time he told her that he would no longer handle the Peoples Temple transmissions because of the aforementioned illegalities and the fact that they were transmitting coded messages. Sara then told him that these were false allegations, and he was being slanderous towards her and the organization, and they would sue him, and that [redacted] would be contacted by their attorney, Mark Lane. Approximately two or three days later, Mr. [redacted] was telephonically contacted by Mark Lane. Upon initial contact, Lane told Mr. [redacted] that he wanted to know more about the Peoples Temple. He did not mention or identify himself as being an attorney for the Peoples Temple and only wanted the information to write a book. Mr. [redacted] said he then confronted him with the fact that he was the attorney for the Peoples Temple, and it was his understanding that Lane was going to file a civil suit against him regarding the Peoples Temple. Lane told Mr. [redacted] that he was not going to file suit against him, and that he was only interested in information regarding the Peoples Temple for a book that he was writing. Mr. [redacted] said he told Lane of all of the FCC regulations that the Peoples Temple had broken, and he has not heard from Lane, Sara or the Peoples Temple since that time. (u)

b6
b7C

Mr. [redacted] advised that in the event he received any further contact from the Peoples Temple or any individuals associated with the organization, he would immediately notify the FBI. (u)

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Assoc. Dir. _____
Dep. AD Adm. _____
Dep. AD Inv. _____
Asst. Dir.:
Adm. Serv. _____
Crim. Inv. 11/25
Ident. _____
Intell. _____
Laboratory _____
Legal Coun. _____
Plan. & Insp. _____
Rec. Mgnt. _____
Tech. Servs. _____
Training _____
Public Affs. Off. _____
Telephone Rm. _____
Director's Sec'y _____

TO : Mr. Moore M/RDS

FROM : J. O. Ingram JOI

SUBJECT: RYMUR

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 10/2/92 BY 10480

Mr. Ingram

Mr. [Redacted]

Action Needed
P2

Mike Abbell, Departmental Attorney, Department of Justice, advised p.m. 11/29/78, that he had just conferred with Phillip Heymann, Assistant Attorney General, Criminal Division, and they were reversing an earlier decision made that no autopsies would be conducted by the Federal Government at Dover, Delaware. The Department now believes that an autopsy should be performed on Reverend Jim Jones, Doctor Larry Schacht, Maria Katsaris, and a random sampling of four others if available. Abbell was placed in direct contact with Doctor William R. Cowen, Deputy Director, Armed Forces Institute of Pathology, Dover Air Force Base, who advised that autopsies could be conducted but they would need written requests from the Department of Justice.

Abbell contacted me 5:32 p.m., advising that he had discussed this matter with Mary Lawton on the legal basis and legally they have no problems since this would be Foreign Police Cooperation and the Department knows they must conduct some autopsies because of the notoriety of this case and a full pathological examination of at least selected individuals would be desirable. He indicated Reverend Jones, Doctor Schacht, and Katsaris should be the three subjects of autopsies and then four others selected randomly out of the named list. An autopsy on Katsaris should be performed since she was reportedly an aide to Reverend Jones and could have been his mistress, and the fact that she was involved with the Carters over a suitcase of money and may have been shot and killed. Abbell has no facts, but this is what the news media is putting out. He indicated he is instructing the FBI to ask the Reverend Jones' remaining family, Doctor Schacht's remaining family, and Katsaris' remaining family to furnish a short statement requesting that an autopsy be conducted. Upon the identification of four bodies selected at random, the FBI should contact the family requesting a written consent for an autopsy.

JOI:hjs (4)

CONTINUED - OVER



70 DEC 14 1978 U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

FBI/DOJ

Memo to Mr. Moore
RE: RYMUR

Abbell advised a.m. 11/30/78, that he has been informed by the Air Force pathologists that they are in receipt of a telegram at Dover Air Force Base from Doctor Schacht's family in Houston requesting an autopsy; however, this is not sufficient and the FBI will have to contact the family at Houston to obtain a short written statement of consent. Abbell knows Jones has an adopted daughter allegedly in the D. C. area, and she should be contacted.

Abbell was requested to promptly submit his request regarding autopsies in writing to the FBI, and he stated he would do so.

ACTION: Forward teletypes to Houston, confirm with Identification Division regarding bodies of Jones and Katsaris for background on relatives to be contacted, obtain names, addresses, etc. of four bodies selected at random for autopsies, and set forth leads by teletype to obtain authority for autopsies. (u)

ME0004 3351735Z

00 HQ SF OC

DE ME

O 011735Z DEC 78

FM MEMPHIS (89-110) (P)

TO DIRECTOR (89-4286)

IMMEDIATE

SAN FRANCISCO (89-250) IMMEDIATE

OKLAHOMA CITY IMMEDIATE

BT

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 10/2/92 BY 1048 DKA/LL

Assoc. _____
Dep. AD Adm. _____
Dep. AD Inv. _____
Asst. Dir.: _____
Adm. Serv. _____
Crim. Inv. _____
Ident. _____
Intell. _____
Laboratory _____
Legal Coun. _____
Plan. & Insp. _____
Rec. Mgmt. _____
Tech. Servs. _____
Training _____
Public Affs. Off. _____
Telephone Rm. _____
Director's Sec'y _____

UNCLAS E F T O

RY-MUR

RE NEW YORK TELETYPE TO BUREAU NOV. 28, 1978. (u)

A REVIEW OF INDICES AND FILES OF MEMPHIS OFFICE REVEALED

NO INFO REGARDING INDIVIDUALS NAMED [REDACTED]

OR [REDACTED], RELATED TO CAPTIONED CASE. [REDACTED] - 784

[REDACTED] WAS INTERVIEWED NOV. 24, 1978, AND ADVISED HE WAS

UNFAMILIAR WITH PEOPLE'S TEMPLE (PT) AND REV. JONES UNTIL THE

DEATH OF CONGRESSMAN RYAN AND THE MASS SUICIDE WHICH HAS BROUGHT

THIS INTO NATIONAL PROMINENCE. HE STATED HE DID KNOW A [REDACTED]

WHO WAS A FELLOW INMATE WITH HIM AT FCI, EL RENO, OKLA.,

BUT HAD NOT SEEN SMITH SINCE APPROXIMATELY 1976. (u) 18

ON NOV. 29, 1978, [REDACTED] WAS RECONTACTED AT THE

SHELBY COUNTY JAIL, MEMPHIS. HE REPORTED HIS BROTHER [REDACTED]

58 DEC 12 1978

(u)
0-73
Brooklyn ans
12/2/78
Lew/RAK

PAGE TWO

ME 89-110

UNCLAS E F T O

RESIDES SOMEWHERE ON PERKINS AVE., MEMPHIS, SPECIFIC ADDRESS NOT KNOWN, AND IS SUBSCRIBER TO MEMPHIS TELEPHONE NO. [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] ALSO REPORTED THAT AN INDIVIDUAL, NAME NOT RECALLED, WHO WAS AN INMATE AT FCI, EL RENO, OKLA., AT THE TIME [REDACTED] WAS THERE, VISITED HIM AT MEMPHIS IN 1976 AT WHICH TIME THIS INDIVIDUAL WAS USING THE ALIAS, [REDACTED] THIS PERSON, WHO WAS NOT KNOWN AS [REDACTED] AT FCI, EL RENO, ASSOCIATED AT FCI WITH PERSONS REPORTEDLY ACTIVE IN THE WHITE PANTHER PARTY AND THE RAINBOW PEOPLE'S PARTY. [REDACTED] BELIEVES THIS INDIVIDUAL WAS CONFINED FOLLOWING CONVICTION FOR MANUFACTURING AND/OR SELLING AUTOMATIC WEAPONS. [REDACTED] DESCRIBED HIM AS A WM, 28-30 YRS., [REDACTED] BELIEVED TO BE FROM SAN ANTONIO, TEXAS, OR PORTLAND, OREGON. (u)

b6
b7C

[REDACTED] ADVISED THAT [REDACTED] FOR THE PT, RECENTLY CALLED THE SHELBY COUNTY JAIL AND ASKED TO SPEAK TO HIM. [REDACTED] WAS GIVEN THE MESSAGE BY JAIL OFFICIALS.

[REDACTED] THEREAFTER CALLED HIS ATTORNEY AND HIS ATTORNEY ADVISED HIM TO NOT RETURN [REDACTED] CALL. ACCORDING TO [REDACTED] HE DID NOT SPEAK WITH [REDACTED] (u)

PAGE THREE

ME 89-110

UNCLAS E F T O

b6
b7C
b7D

ON NOV. 30, 1978, [REDACTED] ADVISED THAT [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] POSTED \$6,000 BOND FOR [REDACTED] RELEASE FROM THE SHELBY COUNTY JAIL AND REPORTEDLY PLAN TO [REDACTED] NO ADDITIONAL DETAILS AVAILABLE. (u) (2)

THE NOV. 28, 1978, ISSUE OF THE "PRESS SCIMITAR", MEMPHIS DAILY NEWSPAPER, CONTAINED AN ARTICLE WHEREIN IT WAS (u)

REPORTED THAT MARK LANE INFORMED OFFICERS OF THE MEMPHIS PD THAT MICHAEL LAFRANCI, AN INMATE AT THE SHELBY COUNTY PENAL FARM, HAD RECEIVED A PHONE CALL FROM A WOMAN ASKING LAFRANCI TO BREAK INTO LANE'S MEMPHIS HOME. LANE SAID LAFRANCI'S NAME WAS FOUND IN THE JONESTOWN CABIN BELONGING TO REV. JIM JONES, LEADER OF THE PT (u)

ON NOV. 28, 1978, RECORDS, SOUTH CENTRAL BELL TELEPHONE CO., MEMPHIS, REVEALED THAT MEMPHIS TELEPHONE NO. 901-388-0332 IS LISTED TO SHELBY COUNTY JAIL (EAST), MEMPHIS. IT IS NOTED [REDACTED] IS CONFINED TO THIS JAIL. (u)

FOR INFORMATION OF THE OKLAHOMA CITY OFFICE, REFERENCED TELETYPE CONTAINS FOLLOWING INFO: (u)

b6
b7C

3

PAGE FOUR ME 89-110 UNCLAS E F T O

b6
b7C
b7D

[REDACTED] NEW YORK CITY (PROTECT), ADVISED

THIS DATE THAT WHILE ON WEEKEND DUTY, NOV. 26, 1978, [REDACTED] RECEIVED AN ANONYMOUS telephone call (u)

THE SUBSTANCE OF WHICH IS AS FOLLOWS:

THE ANONYMOUS CALLER RECEIVED A TELEPHONE CALL FROM GUYANA FROM [REDACTED] WHO IS U.S. SOLDIER WITH THE GRAVES REGISTRATION DETACHMENT IN JONESTOWN. THE SOLDIER WAS ABLE TO GO THROUGH PT FILES BEFORE THEY WERE CONFISCATED BY GUYANA OFFICIALS. HE ALLEGEDLY SAW EVIDENCE OF PT'S INVOLVEMENT IN DRUG SMUGGLING. THE SOLDIER TOLD [REDACTED] TO WRITE DOWN THE FOLLOWING: "NOVEMBER 14, 1978... [REDACTED] [REDACTED] OR [REDACTED] OR [REDACTED] [REDACTED] AND PASS IT ON TO ESQUIRE MAGAZINE.

[REDACTED] SOURCE BELIEVES "ESQUIRE MAGAZINE" IS A REFERENCE TO (FNU) CORUM 'S SEPTEMBER, 1978 ARTICLE IN THAT MAGAZINE DETAILING THE SOUTH AMERICAN DRUG TRADE. [REDACTED] BELIEVED CALLED TO BE LEGITIMATE AND BELIEVED FBI MAY BE INTERESTED IN THIS INFORMATION. W

OKLAHOMA CITY OFFICE AT EL RENO, WILL CONTACT APPROPRIATE OFFICIALS AT FCI, EL RENO, IN EFFORT TO IDENTIFY THE INDIVIDUAL DESCRIBED HEREIN WITH ALIAS [REDACTED] IF AN INDIVIDUAL IS W

b6
b7C
b7D

4

IDENTIFIED SET OUT LEADS TO LOCATE AND INTERVIEW REGARDING
HIS KNOWLEDGE OF THE PT, JIM JONES, AND WHY HIS NAME [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] WAS MAINTAINED BY PT IN JONESTOWN, GUYANA. FBI

FINGERPRINT RECORDS INDICATE [REDACTED] WAS APPARENTLY AT

FCI, EL RENO, FROM 1970 TO 1972, UNDER NAME [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] FCI, EL RENO NO. [REDACTED], FBI NO. [REDACTED]

b6
b7C

BT

5

BA0004 3352304Z

OO HI AX SF

DE BA

O 012102Z NOV 78

FM BALTIMORE (89-173) -P-

TO DIRECTOR, FBI (IMMEDIATE)

ALEXANDRIA (IMMEDIATE)

SAN FRANCISCO (IMMEDIATE)

BT

UNCLAS

RYMUR.

1 DEC 78 23 152
RECEIVED
FEDERAL BUREAU
OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

Assoc. Dir. _____
Dep. AD Adm. _____
Dep. AD Inv. _____
Asst. Dir.: _____
Adm. Serv. _____
Crim. Inv. 12/1/78
Ident. _____
Intell. _____
Laboratory _____
Legal Coun. _____
Plan. & Insp. _____
Rec. Mgnt. _____
Tech. Servs. _____
Training _____
Public Affs. Off. _____
Telephone Rm. _____
Director's Sec'y _____

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 12/1/92 BY 104901CM/mrd

FOR THE INFORMATION OF THE BUREAU AND ALEXANDRIA, KAREN
JACQUELINE SPEIER, WHITE FEMALE, DOB [REDACTED] AIDE TO
SLAIN CONGRESSMAN LEO RYAN, WHO WAS WOUNDED DURING ATTACK ON
RYAN'S PARTY IN GUYANA, WAS TRANSFERRED FROM MARYLAND
INSTITUTE FOR EMERGENCY MEDICAL SERVICES TO ARLINGTON HOSPITAL, (U)
ARLINGTON, VIRGINIA, NOVEMBER 30, 1978. (U)

b6
b7C

SPEIER WILL BE UNDER CARE OF DR. [REDACTED] TELEPHONE
NUMBER [REDACTED] AND WILL REMAIN AT ARLINGTON HOSPITAL
FOR APPROXIMATELY ONE MONTH. SHE IS EXPECTED TO UNDERGO [REDACTED]

LICE

.J8

[REDACTED] FOR GUN SHOT WOUNDS OF THE RIGHT (U)

REC-111

89-4286-785

22 DEC 6

SPX

58 DEC 12 1978

PAGE TWO (BA 89-173) (UNCLAS)

FOREARM AND THIGH. A SINGLE BULLET REMAINS [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] BUT NO DECISION HAD BEEN MADE TO DATE
WHETHER TO RISK REMOVAL. (u)

ALEXANDRIA WILL IMMEDIATELY ESTABLISH LIAISON WITH DR.

[REDACTED] AND LOCAL POLICE TO INSURE ADEQUATE SECURITY FOR
SPEIER IN VIEW OF ALLEGED THREATS BY PEOPLES' TEMPLE AGAINST
UNIDENTIFIED PUBLIC OFFICIALS. (u)

b6
b7C

ARMED AND DANGEROUS. SUICIDAL TENDENCIES. (u)

BT

2

DL0002 3352133

OO HI ME SF

DE DL

O 012126Z DEC 78

FM FBI DALLAS (89-205) P

TO DIRECTOR FBI (89-4286) IMMEDIATE

FBI MEMPHIS IMMEDIATE

FBI SAN FRANCISCO (89-250) IMMEDIATE

BT

ALL OFFICES VIA FBI

UNCLAS E F T O SECTION ONE OF THREE

RYMUR. OO: SAN FRANCISCO.

RE DALLAS TELETYPE TO BUREAU, INTERESTED OFFICES, NOVEMBER 20, 1978. *141*

ON NOVEMBER 30, 1978, LATE PM, [REDACTED] ALSO KNOWN

AS [REDACTED] (PROTECT IDENTITY) WAS INTERVIEWED BY BUAGENTS.

[REDACTED] AGAIN DISPLAYED EXTREME RELUCTANCE IN SPEAKING OF ACTIVITIES CONCERNING PEOPLE'S TEMPLE (PT). [REDACTED] WAS CONSIDERABLY MORE

RESPONSIVE TO SOME QUESTIONS THAN WAS DISPLAYED AT PREVIOUS

MEETING, BUT SHE EXHIBITS CONTINUING FEAR OF RETALIATION FROM [REDACTED] DEC 6 1978

CURRENT PT MEMBERS AND WILL NOT RESPOND TO SOME QUESTIONS BECAUSE

OF THIS, EVEN THOUGH SHE ACKNOWLEDGES HAVING DIRECT AND INDIRECT

KNOWLEDGE OF INFORMATION SOUGHT [REDACTED] FURNISHED THE FOLLOWING

TELETYPED TO:

2 1978

1 DEC 78 23 28Z

RECEIVED
FEDERAL BUREAU
OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 10/1/92 BY [REDACTED]

Assoc. Dir. _____
Dep. AD Adm. _____
Dep. AD Inv. _____
Asst. Dir.: _____
Adm. Serv. _____
Crim. Inv. *MS* _____
Ident. _____
Intell. _____
Laboratory _____
Legal Coun. _____
Plan. & Insp. _____
Rec. Mgnt. _____
Tech. Servs. _____
Training _____
Public Affs. Off. _____
Telephone Rm. _____
Director's Sec'y _____

b6
b7C
b7D

REC-111

89-4286-786

0-73 to my
12/1/78
Frank

SPX

0-73
Brooklyn
12/2/78
Law/Nak

PAGE TWO DE DL #2002 UNCLAS E F T O (DL 89-205)

INFORMATION: [] JOINED THE PT AT AGE [] AND REMAINED
A PT MEMBER UNTIL 1973, []

[] MARRIED A PT MEMBER NAMED
[] AND LATER DIVORCED HIM AFTER HER DEFECTION FROM PT.

[] HAS RESIDED IN [] (u)

[] STATED SHE WAS EMPLOYED AS A []

[] WHILE IN THE PT AND WAS A CLOSE CONFIDANTE OF THE PT'S
LEADER, REVEREND JIM JONES, DURING HER LATTER YEARS WITH THE
CHURCH. [] ADVISED SHE WAS, FOR A PERIOD OF TIME, []

b6
b7C
b7D

[] FURNISHED A STRUCTURAL DESCRIPTION OF THE
ORGANIZATION OF THE PT WHICH CORRESPONDS TO THAT ALREADY KNOWN
TO THE BUREAU. [] ADVISED PT HIGHLY "COMPARTMENTALIZED" AND
ILLEGAL AND ILLICIT ACTIVITIES OF PT KNOWN ONLY TO VARIOUS MEMBERS
WHO HAD NEED TO KNOW. REVEREND JONES OVERSAW ENTIRE
OPERATION OF PT AND WAS ONLY PERSON WHO HAD COMPLETE KNOWLEDGE
OF ENTIRE ACTIVITIES OF PT. [] STATED INNER CIRCLE OF THIRTEEN
TO FIFTEEN ELITE PT MEMBERS WERE KNOWLEDGEABLE OF SPECIFIC
ILLEGAL ACTIVITIES OF CHURCH, BUT NO ONE INNER CIRCLE MEMBER
FAMILIAR WITH ALL OF THESE ACTIVITIES. (u)

PAGE THREE DE DL #0002 UNCLAS E F T O (DL 89-205)

[] ADVISED REVEREND JONES WAS KNOWN TO ALL INNER CIRCLE ELITE AS AN AVOWED MARKXIST WHOSE ULTIMATE GOAL WAS OBTAINING SOCIALISTIC STATE IN UNITED STATES. JONES DIRECTED ALL CHURCH EFFORTS TO THIS GOAL AND PREDOMINANT PHILOSOPHY OF CULT WAS "THE END JUSTIFIES THE MEANS". ACCORDING TO [] ANY CRIME WAS JUSTIFIED IF IT EFFECTED THE GOAL OF SOCIALISM. *u1*

b6
b7C
b7D

[] STATED SHE HAD PERSONAL KNOWLEDGE OF HIT LISTS WHICH ^{had} ~~was~~ COMPILED AT JONES DIRECTION BY PT MEMBER AND INNER CIRCLE ELITE, JACK BEAN. AT TIME OF [] DEFECTION, FIFTY TO SEVENTY-FIVE NAMES APPEARED ON HIT LIST AND INCLUDED SELECT U. S. SENATORS, CONGRESSMEN, STATE GOVERNMENT LEADERS, HEADS OF MAJOR CORPORATIONS, REPORTERS, AND OTHER AVOWED ENEMIES OF THE PT. JONES WAS COMPLETELY RESPONSIBLE FOR PICKING INDIVIDUALS WHO WERE INCLUDED ON HIT LIST. PERSONS TARGETED WERE PERSONAL ENEMIES OF CHURCH IE DEFECTED MEMBERS, PUBLIC CRITICS OF JONES OR PROMINENT "CAPITALISTIC" INDUSTRIAL LEADERS. ALSO INCLUDED ON LIST WERE KEY ELECTED OFFICIALS AND INDUSTRIAL CORPORATION EXECUTIVES WHO WERE CONSIDERED TO BE "CAPITALISTIC" LEADERS WHOSE ELIMINATION WOULD FURTHER

u1

3

PAGE FOUR DE DL #0002 UNCLAS E F T O (DL 89-205)

THE CAUSE OF SOCIALISM IN THE UNITED STATES. PURPOSE OF
HIT LIST WAS TO ELIMINATE PT ENEMIES AND TO ACCOMPLISH
CONVERSION OF UNITED STATES TO SOCIALISM. ACCORDING TO [REDACTED]
CORPORATION HEADS PRIMARY TARGETS AS THEY WERE BELIEVED TO
CONTROL THIS COUNTRIES' ECONOMY AND HENCE
EXISTING POLITICAL SYSTEM. [REDACTED] INTIMATED SHE HAD KNOWLEDGE
OF IDENTITY OF PERSONS ON HIT LIST BUT DECLINED TO NAME
SAME (PROBABLY BECAUSE OF PERSONAL INVOLVEMENT) [REDACTED] WOULD
NOT STATE IF PRESIDENT OR VICE PRESIDENT OF UNITED STATES
INCLUDED ON LIST. (u)

[REDACTED] DID STATE THAT PRESIDENT OF UNITED STATES NOT
CONSIDERED AN IMPORTANT TARGET SINCE PRESIDENT HAS VERY LITTLE
CONTROL OVER ECONOMIC AND POLITICAL DIRECTION OF UNITED STATES
IN PT'S OPINION. (u)

[REDACTED] INDICATED THAT IT WAS "A MATTER OF FACT" THAT
WITHIN THE NEXT SIX TO TWELVE MONTHS AFTER MASS SUICIDES IN
GUYANA, THAT ELIMINATIONS OF PERSONS ON HIT LIST WOULD BE
IMPLEMENTED BY SURVIVING PT MEMBERS. [REDACTED] WOULD NOT ELABORATE
BUT STATED RECENT EVENTS WERE PART OF A "LARGER PLAN" INITIATED
LONG AGO BY JONES AND INNER CIRCLE ELITE AND THIS PLAN WOULD
BE CARRIED OUT REGARDLESS OF JONES DEMISE. [REDACTED] INTIMATED SHE

b6
b7C
b7D

PAGE FIVE DE DL #0002 UNCLAS E F T O (DL 89-205)

HAS HAD RECENT CONTACTS WITH "HER SOURCES" AND ALLEGES THESE INDIVIDUALS HAVE KNOWLEDGE OF CURRENT PT CHURCH PLANS AND THAT HER ABOVE OBSERVATION BASED ON THIS INFORMATION.

[] CLAIMS NO KNOWLEDGE OF EXTENT OF THE ADDITIONS MADE TO HIT LIST SINCE HER DEFECTION, BUT BELIEVES IT NOW TO BE

"ENLARGED". [] INTIMATES HER "SOURCES" ARE CURRENT PT MEMBERS (4)

[] ADVISED REGULAR FIREARMS TRAINING CONDUCTED BY PT PRIOR TO HER DEFECTION FOR "SELECT" MEMBERS. [] STATED PT SYSTEMATICALLY ACCRUED WEAPONS FROM "STREET SOURCES" AND INTIMATED AUTOMATIC WEAPONS INCLUDED. [] ADVISED WEAPONS CACHES WERE MAINTAINED AT VARIOUS LOCATIONS AND INDICATED PAST KNOWLEDGE OF THESE LOCATIONS BUT DECLINED TO STATE FURTHER DETAILS. [] ADVISED PT MEMBERS IN INNER CIRCLE, PT SECURITY GUARDS, ANGELS, AND SELECT MEMBERS OF PLANNING COMMISSION WERE ROUTINELY TRAINED BY OTHER PT MEMBERS WHO WERE U.S. MILITARY VETERANS IN THE USE OF FIREARMS. (ONLY PERSON IDENTIFIED BY [] IS CONDUCTING THIS TYPE TRAINING WAS ONE HAROLD CORDELL, *US military veteran*)

b6
b7C
b7D

(PHONETIC), NOT FURTHER IDENTIFIED BY [] TATED PT ATTORNEY CHARLES GEARY SUBSTANTIALLY ASSISTED PT IN ACQUIRING FIREARMS. [] ADVISED SHE WOULD NOT GO INTO DETAILS OF GEARY'S

(4)

PAGE SIX DE DL #0002 UNCLAS E F T O (DL 89-205)

ASSISTANCE TO PT IN THIS REGARD, BUT STATED PT "HAD SOMETHING ON" GEARY WHICH GUARANTEED GEARY'S COOPERATION IN THIS MATTER.

[] ADVISED GEARY IS WELL AWARE OF PT CHURCH ILLEGAL ACTIVITIES AND PLANS NOT FROM HIS RELATIONSHIP AS ATTORNEY FOR CULT, BUT RATHER THROUGH SOME TYPE OF PARTICIPATION. [] ADDITIONALLY ADVISED PT ATTORNEY MARK LANE ALSO HAS BEEN COMPROMISED BY PT CULT AND HAS DISTINCT KNOWLEDGE THROUGH HIS ASSOCIATION WITH CHURCH MEMBERS OF CULT'S ILLEGAL ACTIVITIES. [] ADVISED SHE DOES NOT KNOW OF ANY ILLEGAL ACTIVITIES IN WHICH LANE IS INVOLVED. (u)

[] ADVISED SHE DOES HAVE KNOWLEDGE OF SUBSTANTIAL CACHES OF MONEY MAINTAINED BY THE PT. AT THE TIME [] DEFECTED, SHE HAD KNOWLEDGE OF EIGHT TO TEN MILLION UNITED STATES DOLLARS WHICH WERE PT FUNDS AND WERE BEING MAINTAINED IN VARIOUS BANKS IN AUSTRALIA, SWITZERLAND AND CANADA UNDER THE FOLLOWING NAMES: (u)

b6
b7C
b7D

PATTY CARMEL, JACK BEAM, CAROLYN LAYTON, KAREN LAYTON, LINDA AMOS. (u)

[] ADVISED EACH OF THESE INDIVIDUALS WAS AN INNER CIRCLE MEMBER. [] DECLINED TO IDENTIFY SPECIFIC BANKS INVOLVED AND IT IS NOT KNOWN FROM HER RESPONSES TO QUESTIONS IF SHE POSSESSES SUCH (u)

DL0003 3352151

00 HI ME SF

DE DL

O 012126Z DEC 78

FM FBI DALLAS (89-205) P

TO DIRECTOR FBI (89-4286) IMMEDIATE

FBI MEMPHIS IMMEDIATE

FBI SAN FRANCISCO (89-250) IMMEDIATE

BT

ALL OFFICES VIA FBIHQ

UNCLAS E F T O SECTION TWO OF THREE

RYMUR. OO: SAN FRANCISCO

INFORMATION. [] STATED SMALLER AMOUNTS OF CASH WERE MAINTAINED
IN VARIOUS US BANKS, PRINCIPALLY IN THE STATE OF CALIFORNIA, AS
OPERATING CAPITAL FOR PT. (u)

[] REFUSED TO DISCUSS ANY QUESTIONS DEALING WITH CONTINGENCY
PLANS IN PT CHURCH WHICH WOULD BE UTILIZED AS A MEANS OF RETALIATION
AGAINST PERSONS ATTEMPTING TO ARREST REVEREND JONES. LIKEWISE,

[] WOULD NOT DISCUSS HER KNOWLEDGE OF ANY THREATS TO PUBLIC
OFFICIALS, FORMER MEMBERS, OR PRESS REPRESENTATIVES BY THE PT IN
THE PAST, WITH THE EXCEPTION OF ADMITTING THAT SHE HAD THIS
KNOWLEDGE AND THIS HAD, IN FACT, HAPPENED. [] ADVISED THAT
PLANS DID EXIST AND WERE UTILIZED TO COMPROMISE PUBLIC OFFICIALS
FOR PT GOALS AND SHE ADVISED SHE HAS KNOWLEDGE THIS HAS OCCURRED
IN PAST. SHE WOULD NOT FURTHER ELABORATE. DURING AGENT'S FIRST

b6
b7C
b7D

(u)

PAGE TWO DE DL #2203 UNCLAS E F T O (DL 89-205)

MEETING WITH [] AS NOTED IN REFERENCED TELETYPE, [] DID STATE SHE KNEW OF A PLAN TO COMPROMISE THE [] IN UKIAH, CALIFORNIA, IN THE EARLY 1970'S THROUGH THE HOMOSEXUAL APPROACH BY THE PT. [] DID NOT STATE DETAILS OF THIS PLAN NOR WOULD SHE STATE THIS PLAN ACTUALLY WAS IMPLEMENTED. [] HAS STATED THOUGH, THAT PT EXPERIENCED "NO PROBLEMS" IN UKIAH, CALIFORNIA, INTIMATING PT HAD SOME LEVERAGE ON [] THERE AND PERHAPS OTHER ELECTED OFFICIALS. (u)

[] ADVISED PT UTILIZED VOTING BLOC STRENGTH IN OBTAINING COOPERATION AND NON-INTERFERENCE BY LOCAL AND STATE OFFICIALS IN STATE OF CALIFORNIA. [] STATED PT MEMBERS VOTED IN UNISON FOR CANDIDATES WHOM REVEREND JONES DESIGNATED AND THROUGH THIS, JONES WAS ABLE TO SECURE CERTAIN FAVORS IN RETURN FROM THESE OFFICIALS. [] AGAIN CITED PUBLIC OFFICIALS, UKIAH, CALIFORNIA, NO NAMES GIVEN, AS EXAMPLES OF THIS. (u)

[] ADVISED THAT WITHIN PT, THERE EXISTED A GROUP KNOWN AS "THE ANGELS" OR "THE MESSENGERS". [] STATED THESE PERSONS WERE ASSIGNED TO ACCOMPLISH "HITS" WHICH WOULD INCLUDE EVERY TYPE OF CRIME, INCLUDING MURDER. [] NAMED THE FOLLOWING PT MEMBERS WHO WERE "ANGELS": TERRY BUFORD, BOB KICE [] (u)

b6
b7C
b7D

Q

PAGE THREE DE DL #0003 UNCLAS E F T O (DL 89-205)

LARRY LATON, JACK BEAM. WITH THE EXCEPTION OF BEAM, ANGELS WERE STRONG-ARM TYPES WHO WERE NOT NOTED FOR MENTAL ABILITIES BUT WERE EXTREMELY LOYAL AND DEDICATED FOLLOWERS OF JONES AND FOLLOWED ORDERS METICULOUSLY. THE "ANGELS" LOYALTY WAS TESTED FREQUENTLY BY JONES. LESS TESTED AND TRUSTED PT STRONG-ARM TYPES WERE ASSIGNED "SECURITY GUARD" DUTY AND IT WAS THEIR FUNCTION TO KEEP PT MEMBERS IN LINE WITH WISHES OF REVEREND JONES. [] WOULD NOT NAME ALL ANGELS SHE KNEW BUT INDICATED ABOVE NAMES ARE NOT, BY ANY MEANS, ALL INCLUSIVE. [] STATED SHE WOULD BE MORE WILLING TO TALK REGARDING THIS AFTER SHE KNEW THE IDENTITIES OF PT MEMBERS WHO DIED IN GUYANA. [] DID ADVISE SHE KNEW FOR A FACT BOB KICE WAS INVOLVED IN JONESTOWN AIRPORT SHOOTING OF CONGRESSMAN RYAN AND NEWSMEN BUT WOULD NOT STATE SOURCE OF THIS INFORMATION. (u)

b6
b7C
b7D

[] ADVISED PT HAD "CAPABILITIES" TO MANUFACTURE CERTAIN STREET DRUGS PRIOR TO PT ESTABLISHING AGRICULTURAL COMMUNITY IN GUYANA, BUT HAS NO KNOWLEDGE THIS EVER OCCURRED WHILE CULT WAS LOCATED IN US. [] HAS NO KNOWLEDGE OF CULT'S DRUG ACTIVITIES IN GUYANA. [] ADVISED THAT PT DID RECRUIT ONE "CHRIS LEWIS" (PHONETIC), A NEGRO MALE, NOT FURTHER DESCRIBED, AS A PT MEMBER

(u)

PAGE FOUR DE DL #0003 UNCLAS E F T O (DL 89-205)

IN SAN FRANCISCO. LEWIS WAS A KNOWN POLICE CHARACTER AND ENGAGED IN DRUG TRAFFICKING AND PIMPING ACTIVITIES IN SAN FRANCISCO AREA AT THE TIME OF HIS CONVERSION TO THE PT CHURCH. JONES ALLOWED LEWIS TO CONTINUE WITH HIS ILLEGAL ACTIVITIES SUBSEQUENT TO HIS JOINING PT CHURCH AND MONETARY PROCEEDS OF LEWIS' ACTIVITIES WERE FUNNELED DIRECTLY TO JONES AND THE PT CHURCH. (u)

[] ADVISED LEWIS WENT TO GUYANA WITH JONES BUT SUBSEQUENTLY RETURNED TO THE UNITED STATES. [] ADVISED ^{LEWIS} JONES WAS SHOT AND KILLED IN THE SAN FRANCISCO, CALIFORNIA AREA IN THE PAST. []

WOULD NOT OR COULD NOT ELABORATE DETAILS OF LEWIS' DEATH AND DID NOT STATE WHETHER PT INVOLVED IN THIS. [] ADVISED THAT SANDY

BRADSHAW, A STATE PROBATION OFFICER IN SAN FRANCISCO, CALIFORNIA,

IS A MEMBER OF THE INNER CIRCLE OF THE PT CHURCH CURRENTLY AND

INTIMATED BRADSHAW IS ALSO "AN ANGEL" [] ADVISED BRADSHAW, MORE THAN ANY OTHER PERSON, KNOWS THE CURRENT PLANS OF THE PT CHURCH REGARDING IMPLEMENTATION OF CONTINGENCY PLANS AND/OR CARRYING OUT MURDERS OF THOSE NAMED IN HIT LIST. [] ADDITIONALLY ADVISED

TERRY BUFORD IS KNOWN BY HER TO BE IN CHARGE OF PT FILES AND IS THE CURRENT PT MEMBER ASSIGNED TO MAINTAIN THE PT HIT LIST. (u)

WHILE ANSWERING SPECIFIC QUESTIONS DURING THIS INTERVIEW. []

(u)

PAGE FIVE DE DL 50003 UNCLAS E F T O (DL 89-205)

INDICATED THAT THE FOLLOWING INDIVIDUALS ARE CURRENT MEMBERS OF THE INNER CIRCLE OF THE PT CHURCH: (u)

[] JACK BEAM, [] WAS VERY RELUCTANT TO DISCUSS HER KNOWLEDGE OF ANY OF THESE INDIVIDUALS' ACTIVITIES. (u)

[] ADVISED THAT PT DEFECTORS MIKE CARTMELL AEF DEBBIE BLAKELY WOULD READILY FURNISH INFORMATION REGARDING THEIR KNOWLEDGE OF THE PT. [] ADVISED MIKE CARTMELL WAS KNOWN TO HER TO BE A PLANNING COMMISSION MEMBER BUT SHE DOES NOT KNOW THE EXTENT OF CARTMELL'S KNOWLEDGE OF EXPLICIT ILLEGAL ACTIVITIES ON THE PART OF THE PT. [] ADVISED THAT ANY INFORMATION FURNISHED BY THESE TWO INDIVIDUALS REGARDING CONTINGENCY PLANS OR HIT LISTS WOULD PROBABLY BE SECOND HAND INFORMATION. (u)

b6
b7C
b7D

REGARDING [] CURRENTLY KNOWN AS []

[] FURNISHED THE FOLLOWING INFORMATION AND STATED SHE DOES NOT WISH THAT THIS INFORMATION BE IMPARTED TO [] (u)

[] ADVISED THAT WHEN [] LEFT WITH HER AND [] FROM THE PT IN 1973, [] TOOK THE ENTIRE PT FILES REGARDING THE LOS ANGELES CHURCH. [] ADVISED, CONTAINED IN THESE FILES WAS INCRIMINATING INFORMATION REGARDING JONES AND (u)

PAGE SIX DE DL #0003 UNCLAS E F T O (DL 89-205)

OTHER PT MEMBERS' ACTIVITIES. [REDACTED] ADVISED THAT SHE HAS PERSONAL DIRECT KNOWLEDGE THAT [REDACTED] IS STILL IN POSSESSION OF SOME OF THESE FILES BUT THAT [REDACTED] DID "SELL BACK TO JONES" CERTAIN OF THESE FILES SUBSEQUENT TO HER [REDACTED] DEFECTION. [REDACTED] WAS NOT ADVISED OF ANY OF [REDACTED] STATEMENTS WHICH [REDACTED] MADE TO BUREAU AGENTS AT THE TIME OF HER INTERVIEW AND IS NOT AWARE THAT [REDACTED] CLAIMS TO HAVE GIVEN ALL OF THE PT FILES BACK TO JONES. [REDACTED] ADVISED [REDACTED] HAS DIRECT KNOWLEDGE OF CRIMINAL ACTIVITIES ON THE PART OF THE PT AND [REDACTED] STATED DURING THE FIRST MEETING WITH BUREAU AGENTS THAT [REDACTED] HAD PARTICIPATED IN THE PLANNING AND SUBSEQUENT MURDERS OF SEVERAL PT ENEMIES (POTENTIAL PT DEFECTORS). THIS INFORMATION IS BELIEVED TO BE RELIABLE BECAUSE [REDACTED] ALSO IMPLICATED HERSELF IN THE PLANNING OF THESE MURDERS. (u)

b6
b7C
b7D

[REDACTED] ADVISED [REDACTED] AND [REDACTED] CURRENTLY RESIDE IN THE [REDACTED] AREA BUT STATED THESE INDIVIDUALS WOULD NOT COOPERATE WITH ANY LAW ENFORCEMENT AUTHORITIES IN INVESTIGATION

BT

#0003

NNNN

DL0804 3352212

OO HI ME SF

DE DL

O 012126Z DEC 78

FM FBI DALLAS (89-205) P

TO DIRECTOR FBI (89-4286) IMMEDIATE

FBI MEMPHIS IMMEDIATE

FBI SAN FRANCISCO (89-250) IMMEDIATE

BT

ALL OFFICES VIA FBIHQ

UNCLAS E F T O SECTION THREE OF THREE

RYMUR. OO: SAN FRANCISCO.

OF THE PT CHURCH. [] ADVISED BOTH OF THESE INDIVIDUALS ARE
TERRIFIED OF RETALIATION BY THE PT AND INDICATED THAT []

[] AND [] HAD RECENTLY RECEIVED THREATENING

PHONE CALLS FROM PT MEMBERS (u)

[] STATED SHE WAS EXTREMELY NERVOUS AND FEARFUL OF AGAIN
MEETING WITH BUAGENTS BUT DID AGREE TO TELEPHONICALLY CONTACT
THE DALLAS OFFICE DURING THE FOLLOWING WEEK FOR THE PURPOSE
OF ARRANGING ANOTHER INTERVIEW. IT IS BELIEVED THAT WITH EACH
INTERVIEW OF [] SHE BECOMES MORE COOPERATIVE AND FURNISHES
MORE VALUABLE INFORMATION RE PT ACTIVITIES. IT IS FELT THAT
AN ATTEMPT BY [] TO INTERVIEW [] OR [] AT
THIS TIME COULD JEOPARDIZE ANY FURTHER COOPERATIVE TYPE INTERVIEWS
WITH [] AND THAT INTERVIEWS WITH THE [] WOULD NOT BE
PRODUCTIVE AT THIS TIME. (u)

b6
b7C
b7D

13

PAGE TWO DE DL #0004 UNCLAS E F T O (DL 89-205)

DALLAS WILL MAINTAIN CONTACT WITH [] AND WILL VIGOROUSLY ATTEMPT TO SECURE ADDITIONAL COOPERATION ON HER PART RE PAST AND CURRENT PT ACTIVITIES. IT IS THE OPINIONS OF THE INTERVIEWING AGENTS THAT CONTINUED CONTACTS WITH [] OF THE SAME NATURE AS THE PREVIOUS TWO MEETINGS WILL ENABLE THE BUREAU TO OBTAIN ADDITIONAL INFORMATION REGARDING THE IDENTITIES AND SPECIFIC ILLEGAL ACTIVITIES OF THE PT. [] HAS TOLD THE INTERVIEWING AGENTS THAT SHE HAS REVEALED A MINUTE PERCENTAGE OF THE INFORMATION WHICH SHE HAS REGARDING THESE PERSONS AND ILLEGAL ACTIVITIES. IT IS ALSO FELT THAT ANY ATTEMPTS TO SUBPOENA [] BEFORE A FEDERAL GRAND JURY AT THIS TIME WOULD PROBABLY BE COUNTERPRODUCTIVE.

b6
b7C
b7D

[] HAS PREVIOUSLY INDICATED SHE HAS, IN HER POSSESSION, TAPE RECORDINGS OF CHURCH SERVICES AND PLANNING COMMISSION MEETINGS BUT STATED SHE DOUBTS ANY OF THESE TAPES WOULD CONTAIN ANY INCRIMINATING EVIDENCE AGAINST PT MEMBERS. [] HAS INTIMATED THAT SHE POSSESSES OTHER DOCUMENTARY EVIDENCE, POSSIBLY OF THE SAME NATURE AS THAT POSSESSED BY [] REGARDING THE PT. DALLAS WILL MAKE EVERY EFFORT TO DETERMINE IF THIS IS THE CASE AND TO SECURE SAME. (u)

INQUIRY WITH TEXAS LAW ENFORCEMENT TELETYPE SYSTEM RE

(u)

14

PAGE THREE DE DL #0004 UNCLAS E F T O OL 89-205)

[REDACTED] REVEALED SHE CURRENTLY HOLDS TEXAS DRIVERS LICENSE
NUMBER [REDACTED] FROM THESE RECORDS [REDACTED] IS FULLY DESCRIBED
AS A [REDACTED] WHITE FEMALE, BORN [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] RESIDES [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] BELIEVED TO BE FORMER

RESIDENCE). THIS DRIVERS LICENSE EXPIRES NOVEMBER 25, 1981. (u)

IT IS IMPERATIVE THAT UNDER NO CIRCUMSTANCES SHOULD [REDACTED]
COOPERATION IN THIS MATTER BE DIVULGED NOR SHOULD THE GIST OF
HER STATEMENTS BE FURNISHED TO ANY OUTSIDE PERSONS AS THIS
INFORMATION FURNISHED BY [REDACTED] TO BE SO SINGULAR IN NATURE AS
TO IDENTIFY HER TO PRESENT AND PAST PT MEMBERS. (u)

b6
b7C
b7D

IT SHOULD ALSO BE NOTED THAT DURING THIS INTERVIEW, [REDACTED]
ADVISED THAT SHE KNEW PT DOCTOR LARRY SCHACHT BUT SHE DID NOT
ELABORATE A RELATIONSHIP OR EXTENT OF ASSOCIATION WITH THIS
INDIVIDUAL. (u)

FOR INFORMATION OF THE BUREAU [REDACTED] HAS ADVISED THAT CURRENT
MEMBERS OF THE PT CHURCH ARE INVOLVED IN A LAW ENFORCEMENT CAPACITY,
SUCH AS [REDACTED] PROBATION OFFICER, SAN FRANCISCO,
CALIFORNIA. [REDACTED] HAS FURTHER ELUDED TO THE FACT THAT THE PT HAS,
IN THE PAST, HAD OTHER LAW ENFORCEMENT TYPES RECRUITED TO SERVE

(u)

15

PAGE FOUR DE DL #0004 UNCLAS E F T O (DL 89-205)

PT NEEDS. IN VIEW OF THIS THE BUREAU MIGHT CONSIDER REQUIRING ALL FIELD OFFICES TO MAINTAIN THE FILES RE CAPTIONED MATTER IN A SECURE PLACE WHERE ACCESS IS LIMITED. THIS WOULD PRECLUDE AN UNINTENTIONAL DISCLOSURE OF SOURCE INFORMATION BY CLERICAL OR OTHER BUREAU PERSONNEL TO PT CHURCH SOURCES. (u)

DALLAS WILL ADVISE THE BUREAU AND SAN FRANCISCO OF DEVELOPMENTS AS THEY OCCUR. SAN FRANCISCO IS REQUESTED TO ADVISE DALLAS IF THEY DESIRE IMMEDIATE CONTACT TO BE MADE WITH [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] FOR INTERVIEW OF HER AND HER DAUGHTER, [REDACTED] (u)

ARMED AND DANGEROUS; SUICIDAL TENDENCIES. (u)

b6
b7C
b7D

BT

#0004

NNNN

For Any Questions or Corrections Contact Dallas

BA0008 3252307Z

OO HI SF

DE BA

O 012256Z NOV 78

FM BALTIMORE (89-L73) -P-

TO DIRECTOR (89-4286) IMMEDIATE

SAN FRANCISCO (89-250) (SQUAD 10) IMMEDIATE

BT

UNCLAS

RYMUR

RECEIVED
FEDERAL BUREAU
OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

Assoc. Dir. _____
Dep. AD Adm. _____
Dep. AD Inv. _____
Asst. Dir.: _____
Adm. Serv. _____
Crim. Inv. _____
Ident. _____
Intell. _____
Laboratory _____
Legal Coun. _____
Plan. & Insp. _____
Rec. Mgnt. _____
Tech. Servs. _____
Training _____
Public Affs. Off. _____
Telephone Rm. _____
Director's Sec'y _____

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 10/1/92 BY 1046 DCM/

RE BUREAU TELETYPE TO BALTIMORE DECEMBER 1 INSTANT. (u)

FOR THE INFORMATION OF THE BUREAU AND SAN FRANCISCO,
THE FOLLOWING ACTIVITIES OCCURRED AT DOVER, DELAWARE, ON
DECEMBER 1, 1978: (u)

THE FOLLOWING ITEMS OF POSSIBLE EVIDENTIARY NATURE
WERE SECURED FROM VICTIM BODIES AT DOVER AIR FORCE BASE.
THE BODIES WILL BE IDENTIFIED ONLY BY ALPHA AND NUMERIC
DESIGNATION. (u)

FROM BODY 61-H, THREE CANISTERS CONTAINING TRI-X FILM
TWO OF WHICH APPEARED TO BE EXPOSED, ONE OF WHICH APPEARS
DAMAGED. (u)

U.S. DEPT. OF JUSTICE

DEC 1 1 07 PM '78

RECEIVED
FBI

58 DEC 12 1978

U.S. DEPT. OF JUSTICE
FBI

DEC 1 1 07 PM '78

RECEIVED
FBI

b6
b7c

TWO PAGE BA 89-173 UNCLAS

FROM BODY 1-G, 46 ROUNDS OF 30-30 AMMO AND ONE ROUND OF .22 CALIBER AMMO. (u)

FROM BODY 22-A, ONE MAGAZINE OF .30 CALIBER CARBINE AMMO AND THREE MAGAZINE POUCHES. (u)

FROM BODY 31-A, ONE AMPEX 350 RECORDING CASSETTE. (u)

FROM BODY 21-A, EIGHT ROUNDS OF .25 CALIBER AMMO. (u)

FROM BODY 3-G, ONE ROUND .22 CALIBER AMMO. (u)

FROM BODY 34-A, TWO ROUNDS 7.62 MM AMMO. (u)

FROM BODY 24-F, 13 TWELVE GAUGE SHOTGUN ROUNDS. (u)

FROM BODY 11-A, ONE PAIR PEERLESS HANDCUFFS WITH KEY. (u)

FROM BODY 59-A, ONE HOMEMADE SILVER RING WITH NAME "JIM". (u)

IT SHOULD BE NOTED SEVERAL SIMILAR RINGS NOTICED ON OTHER VICTIMS, HOWEVER, NOT SECURED AS EVIDENCE. IN ADDITION TO THE ABOVE, NUMEROUS HANDWRITTEN NOTES AND SIMILAR MATERIAL SECURED AS EVIDENCE, CURRENTLY BEING AIR DRIED, WERE LOCATED ON SEVERAL VICTIMS. (u)

LIASON ESTABLISHED WITH COLONEL WILLIAM COWENS AT MORTUARY, DOVER AIR FORCE BASE, REGARDING AUTOPSIES REQUESTED BY DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE. (u)

PATHOLOGISTS REMOVING ARTICLES OF CLOTHING AND OTHER (u)

PAGE THREE BA 89-17 UNCLAS

ITEMS OF POSSIBLE EVIDENTIARY NATURE. ESTIMATE THAT
APPROXIMATELY ONE HALF OF BODIES HAVE BEEN PROCESSED AND
EXPECT TO COMPLETE EXAMINATIONS BY DECEMBER 3, 1978. AT
CONCLUSION OF EXAMINATIONS, BALTIMORE PLANS TO HANDCARRY
ALL ITEMS TO FBIHQ. (u)

ARMED AND DANGEROUS: SUICIDAL TENDENCIES. (u)

BT

UNCLASSIFIED

FBB179

PAGE 01

GEORGE 04066 012154Z

DEC 78 22

37Z

ACTION SCS-06

FEDERAL BUREAU
OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

Assoc. Dir. _____
Dep. AD Adm. _____
Dep. AD Inv. _____
Asst. Dir.: _____
Adm. Serv. _____
Crim. Inv. _____
Ident. _____
Intell. _____
Laboratory _____
Legal Coun. _____
Plan. & Insp. _____
Rec. Mgnt. _____
Tech. Servs. _____
Training _____
Public Affs. Off. _____
Telephone Rm. _____
Director's Sec'y _____

INFO OCT-01 ARA-15 ISO-00 CA-01 L-03 H-02 JUSE-00

FBIE-00 USSS-00 DODE-00 CIAE-00 INR-10 NSAE-00

PA-02 TRSE-00 SY-05 OG-00 DOTE-00 SSO-00 INRE-00

/045 W

-----052893 012158Z /64

O R 012100Z DEC 78

FM AMEMBASSY GEORGETOWN

TO SECSTATE WASHDC IMMEDIATE 8307

INFO AMEMBASSY PANAMA

AMEMBASSY BRIDGETOWN

UNCLAS GEORGETOWN 4066

FEDERAL GOVERNMENT

b6 Per FBI
b7C

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 10/1/92 BY 10418 DMH/ML

E.O. 12065: N/A

REC-111

89-4286-788

TAGS: CASC, OREP (RYAN, LEO) GY

SUBJECT: CUSTODY OF VESSEL "ALBATROSS II"

DEC 6 1978

1. SUBJECT VESSEL REPORTED TO BE IN BRIDGETOWN WITH PT
MEMBERS CHARLES TOUCHEITE AND PHILIP BLAKESY ON BOARD.

SHIPPING AGENT HERE HAS INFORMED EMBASSY THAT VESSEL IS
REGISTERED IN PANAMA (#7941 PEXT) AND THAT REGISTERED OWNER
IS A PANAMA CORPORATION. CONNECTION BETWEEN CORPORATION

AND PT HAS BEEN ESTABLISHED.

58 DEC 12 1978

2. QUESTION HAS ARISEN REGARDING POSSIBILITY OF ACTION BY
US CONSUL, BRIDGETOWN, TO ESTABLISH US CUSTODY OVER VESSEL.
SUCH ACTION DOES NOT APPEAR TO BE AUTHORIZED BY 22 USC SEC. 1175
SINCE VESSEL IS NOT PART OF ESTATE OF DECEASED US CITIZEN
DOMICILED WITHIN BARBADOS AT TIME OF DEATH. ARTICLE 18 OF
CONSULAR TREATY (3 UST 3426) DOES NOT REQUIRE THAT DECEDENT
BE DOMICILED WITHIN BARBADOS, AND THUS MAY PROVIDE INDEPENDENT
BASIS FOR CONSULAR CUSTODY, ASSUMING CONNECTION BETWEEN
REGISTERED OWNER AND PT CAN BE ESTABLISHED. SITUATION IS
FURTHER COMPLICATED BY FACT THAT VESSEL CANNOT BE IDENTIFIED
AS PART OF THE PERSONAL ESTATE OF ANY INDIVIDUAL US CITIZEN.]

UNCLASSIFIED

UNCLASSIFIED

PAGE 02

GEORGE 04066 012154Z

SIMILAR DIFFICULTY EXISTS IN GUYANA REGARDING "ORGANIZATIONAL PROPERTY" OF PT. EMBASSY HAS ATTACHED CONSULAR SEALS TO SUCH PROPERTY IN ORDER TO PRESERVE ANY CLAIM WHICH US MAY HAVE ON BEHALF OF INDIVIDUAL US CITIZENS.

2. DEPARTMENT IS REQUESTED (TO DETERMINE WHETHER EMBASSY BRIDGETOWN SHOULD BE INSTRUCTED TO CONSULT WITH GOB REGARDING ATTACHMENT OF CONSULAR SEALS TO THE "ALBATROSS", AND POSSIBILITY OF DETENTION OF VESSEL BY GOB.)

BURKE

3

PX0014 3352300Z

RR HQ SF WFO

DE PX

R 012300Z DEC 78

MARPHENIX (89 271) P

TO DIRECTOR (89 42 86) ROUTINE

SAN FRANCISCO (89 250) ROUTINE

WFO (89 5 70) ROUTINE

BT

UNCLAS

RYMUR.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 11/1/92 BY 1048 DKA/mh

RE DIRECTOR'S TEL TO ALL FBI FIELD OFFICES, NOVEMBER 29,

1978. (u)

ON NOVEMBER 29, 1978, [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] HOME TELEPHONE [REDACTED] WAS CONTACTED AT THE

HAM RADIO FACILITY OF UNITED STATES SENATOR BARRY GOLDWATER.

[REDACTED] ADVISED THAT HE IS [REDACTED] AND ONE OF THE

INDIVIDUALS WHO OPERATES THE HAM FACILITY AT SENATOR GOLDWATER'S.

HE CAN BE REACHED THERE AT TELEPHONE NO. 959 8093 (w) 22 DEC 6 1978

* HE STATED THAT HE HAS NEVER DONE ANY WORK WITH THE PEOPLE'S
TEMPLE (PT) NOR HAS HE HEARD OF ANY HAM OPERATORS THAT HAVE.

58 DEC 12 1978

1 DEC 78 23 06z
RECEIVED
FEDERAL BUREAU
OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

Assoc. Dir. _____
Dep. AD Adm. _____
Dep. AD Inv. _____
Asst. Dir.: _____
Adm. Serv. _____
Crim. Inv. _____
Ident. _____
Intell. _____
Laboratory _____
Legal Coun. _____
Plan. & Insp. _____
Rec. Mgnt. _____
Tech. Servs. _____
Training _____
Public Affs. Off. _____
Telephone Rm. _____
Director's Sec'y _____

b6
b7c

PAGE TWO 89 271 UNCLAS

STATED THAT HE COULD NOT THINK OF ANYBODY IN THE PHOENIX AREA OR ANYWHERE ELSE THAT COULD HAVE POSSIBLY HANDLED TRAFFIC FOR THE PT. HE ADVISED THAT IT IS QUITE LIKELY THAT IT COULD HAVE BEEN DONE BUT HE IS JUST NOT AWARE OF IT. (u)

HE WENT ON THAT SENATOR GOLDWATER HAS NEVER MENTIONED HAVING RECEIVED ANY COMPLAINTS ABOUT THE RADIO PROCEDURES OF THE PT BUT HE ADVISED THIS COULD BE POSSIBLE AS WELL. HE ADVISED THE PERSON TO CONTACT REGARDING THIS WOULD BE [REDACTED] THE HEAD SECRETARY FOR GOLDWATER AT HIS SENATE OFFICES IN WASHINGTON, D.C. (u)

b6
b7C

WFO AT WFO. CONTACT [REDACTED] TO DETERMINE IF SENATOR GOLDWATER HAS RECEIVED ANY COMPLAINTS RE THE PT THAT WOULD BE OF ANY LEAD VALUE IN THIS CASE. (u)

ARMED AND DANGEROUS; SUICIDAL TENDENCIES. (u)

BT

2

CG0003 3392155Z

P HI

DE CG

21 2100Z DEC 78

DEC 78 21 59z

RECEIVED
FEDERAL BUREAU
OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

FM CHICAGO (89-246) (P) (SQUAD 3)

TO DIRECTOR, FBI (89-4286) PRIORITY

BT

UNCLAS

RYMUR.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 10/1/92 BY 1046 DCM/MLH

ON NOVEMBER 30, 1978, DOCTOR DONALD ORE, [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] CHICAGO HEIGHTS, ILLINOIS, A DENTIST, WHO IS

PRESIDENT OF THE MEDICAL AMATEUR RADIO COUNCIL WHICH COUNCIL

WAS IN CONTACT WITH THE JONESTOWN, GUYANA, SITUATION AND

WHICH COUNCIL HAS TURNED OVER APPROXIMATELY 50 HOURS OF TAPE

PREVIOUSLY TO THE FBI, ADVISED THAT AT 2:14 P.M., ON

NOVEMBER 30, 1978, HE RECEIVED A TELEPHONE CALL FROM A PERSON

BELIEVED BY HIM TO BE MALE CAUCASIAN, VERY BUSINESSLIKE, WHO

ASKED IS THIS DOCTOR DONALD ORE OF FLOSSMOOR, ILLINOIS, AND

WHEN HE REPLIED YES, THE MAN STATED "JUST GOT IN FROM

SAN FRANCISCO, WE'VE GOT OUR SIGHTS ON YOU." AND TERMINATED

THE CONVERSATION. (u)

Assoc. Dir. _____
Dep. AD Adm. _____
Dep. AD Inv. _____
Asst. Dir.: _____
Adm. Serv. _____
Crim. Inv. *Wright*
Ident. _____
Intell. _____
Laboratory _____
Legal Coun. _____
Plan. & Insp. _____
Rec. Mgmt. _____
Tech. Servs. _____
Training _____
Public Affs. Off. _____
Telephone Rm. _____
Director's Sec'y _____

b6
b7c

REC-111

89-4286-790

22 DEC 6 1978

58 DEC 12 1978

PAGE TWO CG 89-246 UNCLAS

DOCTOR ORE STATED THAT PREVIOUS TO THIS, HE HAS APPEARED ON LOCAL TELEVISION TWICE IN REGARDS TO INTERVIEWS OF THEIR FURNISHING MEDICAL ASSISTANCE TO THE GUYANA COMMUNITY AND IN THE SECOND INTERVIEW, HE WAS INTRODUCED AS A DOCTOR DONALD ORE, A DENTIST WHO WAS PRACTICING IN FLOSSMOOR, ILLINOIS. (u)

DOCTOR ORE WAS ADVISED TO IMMEDIATELY CONTACT THE CHICAGO HEIGHTS AND FLOSSMOOR POLICE DEPARTMENTS AND ADVISE THEM OF THE ABOVE AND REQUEST ADDITIONAL PATROLS BY HIS PLACE OF BUSINESS AND RESIDENCE, WHICH HE STATED HE WOULD DO IMMEDIATELY. (u)

NO FURTHER INVESTIGATION IS BEING CONDUCTED AT CHICAGO AT THIS TIME. (u)
BT

2

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE: 10/1/92 BY: 048-DK/MJ/ndm

December 1, 1978

FEDERAL GOVERNMENT

1 - Mr. Adams
1 - Mr. Moore
1 - Mr. Ingram
1 - Mr. Gow
1 - Mr.

Honorable Cyrus R. Vance
The Secretary of State
Washington, D. C. 20520

b6
b7c

Attention: Mr. Alan A. Gise

Dear Mr. Secretary:

In connection with an official investigation into the facts surrounding the death of Congressman Leo J. Ryan of California, you are requested to make available for review by Special Agents of the Federal Bureau of Investigation any correspondence your Department may possess relating to the Peoples Temple Disciples of Christ. (u)

Your cooperation in this matter is deeply appreciated. (u)

Sincerely yours,

William H. Webster
Director

DES/jap (8)

NOTE: Above letter being sent to State Department at their request for inclusion in their files regarding this matter. (u)

Assoc. Dir. _____
Dep. AD Adm. _____
Dep. AD Inv. _____
Asst. Dir.:
Adm. Servs. _____
Crim. Inv. _____
Ident. _____
Intell. _____
Laboratory _____
Legal Coun. _____
Plan. & Insp. _____
Rec. Mgnt. _____
Tech. Servs. _____
Training _____
Public Affs. Off. _____
Telephone Rm. _____
Director's Sec'y _____

REC-111

89-4286-791

9 DEC 4 1978

58 DEC 12 1978

FBI/DOJ

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : Mr. Herndon *BPH/RK*

FROM : R. T. Kelly *RK*

SUBJECT: RYMUR

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 10/1/92 BY 1048 DCM/ML

PURPOSE: (u)

To advise appropriate officials of the receipt of tape recordings of intercepted People's Temple radio transmissions for cryptanalytic examination. (u)

ACTION:

For information (u)

APPROVED:

(u) Director
Assoc. Dir.
Dep. AD Adm.
Dep. AD Inv.

Adm. Serv. _____
Crim. Inv. _____
Ident. _____
Intell. _____
Laboratory *BPH/RK*
Legal Coun. _____
Plan. & Insp. _____
Rec. Mgnt. _____
Tech. Servs. _____
Training _____
Public Affs. Off. _____

DETAILS: (u)

The Technical Evaluation Unit of the Laboratory's Document Section has received this date 45 five-inch reel-to-reel recording tapes in captioned investigation. These tapes are copies produced by the Engineering Section of the Technical Services Division from recordings made by amateur radio operator [redacted] of Oak Ridge, Tennessee. [redacted] provided these tapes to the Bureau on 11-20-78. The recordings reflect radio transmissions on amateur radio (ham) frequencies, allegedly between the People's Temple in San Francisco, California and the contingent location at Jonestown, Guyana. We understand that additional recordings of transmissions which were intercepted by [redacted] and by the FCC will also be forthcoming. (u)

SA [redacted] has been assigned responsibility for supervising the cryptanalytic examination of the tapes. He will be assisted in the task by cryptanalysts [redacted] and [redacted] and by aural analyst [redacted]. The cryptanalytic examination will attempt to identify the presence of any encrypted messages or other form of secret communication which could (u)

- 1 - Mr. [redacted] (atten: Engineering Section)
1 - Mr. [redacted] (attention: RYMUR Command Post)

DEC 5 1978

SEVEN *RK*

Assoc. Dir. _____
Dep. AD Adm. _____
Dep. AD Inv. _____
Asst. Dir.:
Adm. Servs. _____
Crim. Inv. _____
Ident. _____
Intell. _____
Laboratory _____
Legal Coun. _____
Plan. & Insp. _____
Rec. Mgnt. _____
Tech. Servs. _____
Training _____
Public Affs. Off. _____
Telephone Rm. _____
Director's Sec'y _____

b6
b7C



RME/hmw (7)

58 DEC 12 1978

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

FBI/DOJ

Memo Mr. Kelly to Mr. Herndon
Re: RYMUR

shed light on possible illegal activities of members of the People's Temple. Attorney Mark Lane has reported that a code system was in use by the group. (u)

In addition to the cryptanalytic examination of the tapes we have also been requested by the RYMUR Command Post (SA [redacted] to carefully monitor all transmissions for the presence of any information involving possible violations of Federal laws such as a conspiracy to murder Congressman Ryan, or to violate kidnaping, extortion, mail fraud, firearms, ITSP, etc., statutes. In view of the large volume of material involved it is logical for us to perform this task concurrent with our cryptanalytic efforts. (u)

b6
b7C

It should be noted that review of the recordings in this case is going to be a time-consuming and difficult process because of the nature of the recordings. They are taken from very crowded and noisy radio frequencies. There is a great deal of background noise including static, and CW-code signals as well as other amateur operators transmitting on the same frequencies. Due to changing atmospheric "skip" conditions only one side of some transmissions can be heard. Also, the nature of the cryptanalytic examination is tedious. The analysts must be alert not only for obvious transmission of ciphered material consisting of random-appearing numbers or letters, but also for innocuous-sounding words and phrases which could have a "double" meaning or which could be significant selectively (e.g., the third word of every other sentence). (u)

You will be kept advised regarding significant findings or results of our examination. (u)

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 12/1/78ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 10/1/92 BY 1080XM/jdh

On 11/29/78, [redacted]
Department of State, provided to Liaison Officer [redacted]
[redacted], the original of a letter dated 9/3/78 to the District
Attorney of Los Angeles County, Los Angeles, California, from the
"Residents at Peoples Temple Agricultural Mission Community, North
West Region, Guyana, South America." The letter was signed by
approximately 600 persons. [redacted] was unable to furnish the
date the letter was given by the Los Angeles District Attorney to
the State Department.

Attached is the letter and its various signature pages. (4)

b6
b7c

89-4286-793

Interviewed on 11/29/78 at Washington, D. C. File # 89-4286

by SA [redacted] AKN/rak Date dictated 12/1/78

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

ENCLOSURE

AIRTEL

12/1/78

To: SAC, San Francisco (89-250)

1 - Mr. [redacted]

b6
b7c

From: Director, FBI (89-4286)

RYMUR

ALL IN
FBI
10/1/78 1048 DKM/alk

Enclosed for San Francisco is the original of a letter dated 9/3/78 to the Los Angeles District Attorneys Office from the Peoples Temple at Jonestown, Guyana. Also enclosed is the original and two copies of a FD 302 showing receipt of this letter from the U. S. Department of State.

Enclosures 4

RDS/rak (4)

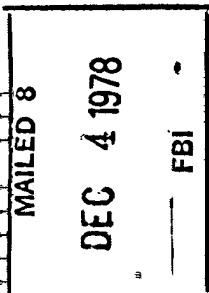
REC-111

89-4286 - 103

22 DEC 6 1978

ENCLOSURE

Assoc. Dir. _____
Dep. AD Adm. _____
Dep. AD Inv. _____
Asst. Dir.: _____
Adm. Servs. _____
Crim. Inv. _____
Ident. _____
Intell. _____
Laboratory _____
Legal Coun. _____
Plan. & Insp. _____
Rec. Mgnt. _____
Tech. Servs. _____
Training _____
Public Affs. Off. _____
Telephone Rm. _____
Director's Sec'y _____



DWY/DET

1078

FBI/DOJ



PEOPLES TEMPLE AGRICULTURAL MISSION
P.O. Box 893, Georgetown, Guyana, South America

September 3, 1978

FBI
ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 10/1/92 BY 10480/KM/ndh

A COMMUNITY LETTER

To: John Van de Kamp
District Attorney
Los Angeles County
210 W. Temple Street
Los Angeles, CA USA 90001

From: Residents at Peoples Temple Agricultural Mission
Community, North West Region, Guyana, South America

Dear Mr. Van de Kamp:

As we learn more about the schemes to 'get Peoples Temple' through criminal indictments out of your office, we are increasingly outraged. But we are not naive.

For twenty-five years, Jim Jones and Peoples Temple have worked tirelessly for equality, justice, and humanitarian service. We have organized around issues of civil and human rights, inhuman conditions, and the crying need for world peace and international co-operation. We have a solid record of achievement in drug rehabilitation, in providing opportunities for jobs and education for thousands of young people, in helping untold numbers of people who were destitute, despondent, in need of medical help, counseling, food, clothing, and even shelter. We are all personal witnesses to this staggering achievement, which has been given official recognition all over the United States and even internationally. You can well understand how a man like Rev. Jones will be the subject of malicious gossip, lies, hate-campaigns, and even conspiracies orchestrated inside government institutions and the intelligence establishment. We have been the object of constant, organized harassment, vandalism, violence, smear campaigns, arsonists, racists, and even hired assassins.

Political frame-ups are not unfamiliar to us, and truthfully, we are not surprised that there is an effort to destroy us through the courts. But the reality of it is no less offensive, just because it was anticipated, even expected. We cannot stand idly by and stoically endure this injustice without protest. In fact, Peoples Temple has earned its unpopularity with certain elements in the United States precisely because it has actively fought against injustice for so many years. We do remember history, and we prefer not to repeat it. These efforts that have been mounted against us are indeed part of a shameful heritage of subterfuge that has claimed many victims over the years: individuals and organizations that were pursuing progressive directions in American life, seeking to bring together oppressed people, overcome racism, and work for economic and social justice.

You have been informed that there is an effort to destroy Peoples Temple. Though we have not 'cracked' this conspiracy completely, we are certain of enough facts to arouse any just-minded individuals, and those who wish the democratic system in the United States to survive would surely be alarmed. Some of these facts have been presented to the press; the mass media, however, has been distinguished by its refusal to print any reports that would point to what is really happening. An exception to this is the black press (and some 'Eastern establishment' press) which has been completely supportive of us throughout, since they recognize that attacks on Peoples Temple are attacks on the black community. We refer you to statements made by Dr. Carlton Goodlett, president of the National Newspaper Publishers Association (black press of America), for further clarification.

Additional facts will be brought to light soon. The story began years ago when certain individuals joined Peoples Temple who had prior experience working with the U.S. intelligence establishment and in ultra-right wing organizations. The hard facts came to light beginning in late 1976 when two military officers connected with Senator Stennis were caught trespassing near our church while a black woman mayor from Mississippi was speaking to our congregation about her trip to the Peoples Republic of China (we have no political alignment with any country, and have

always attempted to keep informed about alternative forms of government and their accomplishments). The very fact that we pursued these agents and published our startling findings about their spying mission no doubt intensified the determination of those out to harm us. Would it have been proper, or moral, to remain silent about it? We think not. Democracy depends upon the people knowing what is happening to them. What happens to Peoples Temple is only an example, in some instances, a harbinger, of what is planned for other minority groups.

We are confident that when you have the full picture of how the current group of people who are specifically organized to harass and persecute Peoples Temple have operated over the past year and a half, first secretly meeting to plot how to push smear and slander articles in the sensationalist press (they even hired a prominent, expensive public relations firm to help), then conspired to pressure and recruit people who would join them in lies and subterfuges, then going further to harm innocent people using government officials, and even threatening to hire mercenaries, you would not allow your office to be used and compromised to further their schemes.

Only a few of the devices that have been used in the attempts to destroy us include the following:

--Government agents who have conspired directly with members of Mr. Stoen's group of 'concerned relatives' that has pushed this campaign, have offered bribes and have attempted to blackmail various people to lie about and denounce Jim Jones and Peoples Temple. American Indian Movement leader Dennis Banks was pressured to do this and was offered help with his own serious legal difficulties as an enticement.

--We have documented efforts to cut off pensions and other payments to elderly members of Peoples Temple residing in Guyana. Checks have been re-routed -- hundreds of them -- with the active complicity of the U.S. Post Office Department.

--Our mail and other communications have been monitored and regularly sabotaged. One large batch of mail, including important legal documents, was doused with a wine-smelling substance. There have been many similar instances.

--Shipments of vital medical and food supplies have been interfered with by U.S. Customs agents. Some have never been delivered.

--The same group of people who are trying to pressure your office into moving against us has also engineered a series of legal maneuvers to force their children to return to the U.S. As you know, the most notorious case involved Jim Jones' own son, whom Mr. Stoen fraudulently claims to be his. Stoen, not surprisingly, is leading the current vendetta.

--News articles, letters, and other communications designed to cast aspersions on our organization and sow confusion have been planted in various publications on the 'left' and circulated everywhere in Guyana in the modus operandi COINTELPRO has used against various progressive and civil rights groups in the United States.

--Other 'dirty tricks' have included making phone calls of an harassing nature, impersonating members of Peoples Temple -- some to your own office -- to create hostility against Peoples Temple. Accusations and innuendoes have been made to the effect that we have been guilty of various 'crimes' when it is in fact our accusers who are the guilty parties. In one notable situation, we were cleared by the Los Angeles Coroner after those participating in the attempts to destroy us tried to insinuate that Peoples Temple was involved in foul play concerning the suicide of a young man who was not even in our church. What you are now being asked to participate in is only the latest in a series of trumped-up, fraudulent devices.

The people in the group of 'concerned relatives' formed by Mr. Stoen are only the front line of a conspiracy. They have spent tens of thousands of dollars to pursue their schemes. We are currently investigating the source of their funding. They have brazenly masqueraded as pious, outraged, morally-offended people who are seeking honest redress of grievances. But what lies behind the mask?

Most of the people who have decided to collaborate in these maneuvers (some, evidently, after much pressure), are operating out of personal resentments against Peoples Temple and Jim Jones. They did not want to follow the path of human service except on a very superficial level. While they fancied themselves humanitarians, they were only posturing. Eventually, they could not go on in the contradiction, yet they could not leave goodness alone. They became eager to destroy Jim Jones, who represented to them the kind of human commitment that they were incapable of -- and didn't want to

4

face that in themselves. This is a familiar syndrome, and made many of these people susceptible to being used by others who were interested in destroying Peoples Temple for many years -- people with strong right-wing, reactionary impulses, who could not stand to see people of all races and backgrounds co-operating and pursuing their fair share of rights and opportunities in life. Another group of individuals, not part of Peoples Temple, were furious that their (grown) relatives chose to spend their lives in service to humanitarian goals and ideals rather than to fulfilling others' expectations of them. They, too, have a personal grudge against Jim Jones and Peoples Temple, and have joined the efforts to harm us. (For example, we have proof being held for court in the form of sworn statements, from a prestigious California businessman and church leader -- not in our church -- that Mr. Stoen freely admitted to him that his efforts against Peoples Temple are in fact a personal vendetta.)

The entire scenario is not unfamiliar to veterans of civil rights struggles and the McCarthy Period. Thousands of people all over California and the nation -- progressive leaders, civil rights and community activists, government officials, private citizens, people who have worked with Jim Jones and Peoples Temple are aware of the fact that we are just another target in a long history of what amounts to a form of treason against ordinary people who are trying to secure a decent life for themselves. We are unusual, perhaps, because we are actively demonstrating a successful alternative for people oppressed by racism, and we sense a deep responsibility to keep alive the hope and opportunity we express for others.

Our work, by the way, has been thoroughly investigated by Guyana, and they have found nothing to change their total, enthusiastic support of Peoples Temple -- in fact, it has become even stronger over the past months. As a third world nation, Guyana obviously cannot afford to place itself in an antagonistic relationship with the United States, and we know for a fact they would not back our presence here as resolutely as they have were there anything about Peoples Temple that would be an embarrassment to them

or would cause difficulty for them.

The growing body of individuals who we have just alluded to are, with us, infuriated and outraged and profoundly disturbed by what is happening. We are determined to expose the conspiracy against Peoples Temple. We ask that you not co-operate with it.

Mr. Van de Kamp, you may be interested to know that the majority of us signing this letter come from the Los Angeles area. Many of us were not able to get out of the street- and gang- cultures and dead-end lives that we were involved in, until we were at a remove from that self-destructive environment. Many of us would still be on the swollen welfare rolls in Los Angeles if we did not have this community. Among us there are people who would have been dead, in prison, in street gangs, in organized crime, involved in drugs, prostitution; who would today be swelling the welfare rolls, who would be a drain on an already overburdened economy, who would have been abandoned in their later years in squalid hotel rooms, who would have been victimized by rapists, thieves, and muggers -- had it not been for Peoples Temple and Jim Jones. Many of us were caught in that vicious cycle of poverty, crime, and despair. We want you to know just exactly who it is that your office is being pressured to proceed against: people who have had very little, if anything, of their own; lousy neighborhoods to live in, terrible educational facilities, unsafe working conditions (if jobs were available); people who have had to work hard for just a little bit of hope for a future for their children. And many of us here are children of broken homes, and some of us have even been sold into human slavery, right here in the twentieth century, in the United States. Today, thanks to our people's collective and our community organizations, built on care and concern for people, as exemplified by a most principled and self-sacrificing leader of men, we have been able to achieve a measure of security and well-being that we never before have had, and which we are determined will not be taken away from us. We are of one accord that should this kind of frame-up be pursued through your office, we would be ready to return to Los Angeles to actively join protest actions (and we suppose that the Welfare Department would, in that

e

event, be aware of our presence).

Mr. Van de Kamp, we have painstakingly built this community, this movement, and it has not been easy. We have gone through all kinds of harassments, our buildings have been burned, our animals killed, our children's lives threatened. We have carved out of the virgin jungles here a model of human co-operation and love, where people who were once at each others' throats in an environment that fostered violence and gave people no creative outlet for their lives, are now working together peaceably, building a solid, secure future for their children. Do you think that, having come so far and having made so many sacrifices, we are going to sit idly by and allow a sleazy, politically-motivated frame-up carried out by individuals on a personal vendetta, take all or even part of what we have worked for away from us?

Yet this is precisely what is intended by the group of people who are trying to use your office to hand down indictments against members of Peoples Temple. There is a sinister dimension to all of this that we think you may grasp. The efforts to frame up a few of our staff members in Los Angeles is actually a device to tie up our finances, to paralyze our church, and effectively cut off the pioneer community here in Guyana from vital assistance. This is no mere attempt to proceed against one or two or a few people who are accused of 'crimes' they have never committed or would have ever conceived of committing: it is a move against an entire people, Mr. Van de Kamp, an act of violence and violation of the human and inalienable rights of all of us, a despicable attack on our work, our hopes, our achievements, our lives, our future.

It is significant that a person high up in government, in the U. S. Department of State, as well as another top official in the FCC, are fully prepared to state that we are victims of conspiracy. They will be subpoenaed for testimony if necessary. Our work on behalf of the poor and underprivileged -- especially the building of this interracial co-operative community -- has been praised widely by high government officials and many prominent visitors to the project from Guyana, the United States, and other nations. One recent visitor, author-investigator Donald Freed (Executive Action, The Killing of RFK, Glass House Tapes)

7

said that Jonestown was "the greatest, most compassionate community he has ever seen, a community that Dr. Martin Luther King, had he lived, would have recognized as the next step toward the realization of his dream of human brotherhood." When you contrast such statements -- and there have been many of them -- with the despicable slanders that have been printed about us in the sensationalist press, it is obvious who is telling the truth and who is lying.

Mr. Donald Freed, incidentally, is an expert in the exposing of government conspiracies, along with author-attorney Mark Lane (Rush to Judgement): both are convinced that Peoples Temple is the victim of a vast conspiracy that is now trying to operate right out of your office. Mr. Freed -- who spent a week in Jonestown very recently -- is prepared to offer testimony and is engaged with Mark Lane in a special investigation of what is going on. We now have a publisher who has offered to go ahead with a book in preparation on this conspiracy. It will help illustrate graphically how first the press, then government agencies, are used (and indeed, prostituted) in well-orchestrated, well-financed campaigns to destroy progressive groups and church leaders in the United States. Our story -- and it is an explosive one -- will be told to an international audience which is deeply interested in how a poor peoples organization like Peoples Temple, and a principled, humanitarian leader like Jim Jones, are made the victim of subversion and government frame-ups, and violations of human rights. We have not brought the Los Angeles District Attorney's office into the story yet, because, despite what we have heard, we are not prepared to believe that you are or would become a party to these efforts. However, we are quite serious and deeply committed to our cause, and are certainly prepared -- and capable -- (and indeed, anxious) to go to the limit to make the public fully aware of what is happening. And we now have every reason to believe that the public -- both in the U.S. and in many other nations -- is most interested to know the anatomy of this sort of high treason against innocent people that is allowed to take place, and is given every sanction, within institutions of a supposedly free society.

6

Again, we intend to publicize our story to the world, and we are already assured that it will be written about and widely spoken of by many around the United States and in many nations of the world who have taken a profound interest in what Peoples Temple is doing for international co-operation in Guyana in setting up a model, multiracial community, and in what is happening to wipe out perhaps the most successful and active peoples organization in the United States.

Our only and basic desire is to be left in peace. However, if this political frame-up is seriously pursued, we will be accepting support from all groups in the Los Angeles area as well as all over California and elsewhere who have offered to protest on a broad front in our defense. Many have recognized the campaigns against Peoples Temple as an attack on all poor and oppressed people (urban blacks in particular, who make up the majority of those of us signing this letter), and all people who are trying to work for social and economic justice in America. It will be considered a serious matter for your office to try to make a civil rights church that has been in the forefront for racial justice for twenty five years look like it preys upon elderly blacks by dignifying this cruel plot. Many of us know the couple concerned in the case that is being prepared, and were present when their property was discussed. The fact of the matter is that there was no coercion or any sort of 'deal' made: indeed, the position taken by Rev. Jones on the only occasion he referred to the matter was that Peoples Temple did not want the property in question. Many of us were present and can testify in support of this. The plot being hatched is a tangle of lies.

Make no mistake about our resolve. We are pledged to defend our integrity, our community, and the justice of our cause. We are not afraid, and have been through battles before. We are an embattled people, with a heritage of struggle. We have no antagonism towards you at all -- we have no reason to believe that you are not a highly principled person. But we want to make it clear that we have been pushed to the wall, that we have gone very far in this cause, which for us is identified with our very

9

*00
21
23
26
22
21
35
24
24
27
25
25
23
23
24
22
22
25
22
24
29
5.15
5.05 *

.00*
 .21
 .23
 .26
 .22
 .21
 .35
 .24
 .24
 .27
 .25
 .25
 .23
 .23
 .24
 .22
 .24
 .25
 .22
 .22
 .49
 .59
 .15
 6.05*

.00*
 .21
 .23
 .26
 .22
 .21
 .35
 .24
 .24
 .27
 .25
 .25
 .23
 .23
 .24
 .22
 .24
 .25
 .22
 .22
 .49
 .59
 .15
 6.05*

.00*
 .21
 .23
 .26
 .22
 .21
 .35
 .24
 .24
 .27
 .25
 .25
 .23
 .23
 .24
 .22
 .24
 .25
 .22
 .22
 .49
 .59
 .15
 6.05*

.00*
 .21
 .23
 .26
 .22
 .21
 .35
 .24
 .24
 .27
 .25
 .25
 .23
 .23
 .24
 .22
 .24
 .25
 .22
 .24
 .49
 .59
 .15
 6.05*

.00*
 .21
 .23
 .26
 .22
 .21
 .35
 .24
 .24
 .27
 .25
 .25
 .23
 .23
 .24
 .22
 .24
 .25
 .22
 .22
 .49
 .59
 .15
 6.05*

Kue Fortson
Carolyn Looman
Jane Mutschman
Paul Lundquist

9/3/78

Vicky Marshall	Karen Scott
Danny Marshall	Robert Franklin
Donald R. Bauer	Rose McKnight
Joyce McIntyre	Edith Parker
David George	Leslie M. Wilson
Beverly D. Mitchell	Gabriel Thomas
Anita March	Harmon W. Lee
Amos Hiffith	Eileen Jackson
Brenda Warren	Alice L. Inghram
Joyce Warren	Florence Heath
William Oliver	Jimmy Cox
Shirley Gloria Griffith	Patty McCoy
Jackie Lochelle	Karen Smith
Diana McKnight	Vann Burns
Donna Ponté	Karen Gordo
Lain Brudenbach	Linda Spell
Pamela Bradshaw	Larry D. Johnson
Ken Norton	Shapata Baker
Violet Forks	Mark Wagner
Jara Johnson	
Wardell Keller	
Ronal Sifres	
Killed the ants	
Ava Inghram	
Odesta Buckley	
Diana Marshall	
Ben Robinson	
Wheeler	
Lydia Morgan	
Reverend L. L. L.	

9/3/78

Francis B. Davis

Lula M. Stalling
Lula Jordan

Blanche Cole

Mr. Cordell

Worrel Duncan

Thomas Partak

Bee Reuser

Lernon Gosney
Lita Cannon

Rulitta Paul

Lura Moses

Lozel Horne

Elen Johnson

Bertha Smith

Wesley Farrell

Maurice Hines

Daisy Lee

Dorothy Sykes

Core B. Parris

Nancy Wotherspoon

Gertrude Bailey

Manda Fair

20

9/3/78

Darlene Ramey
Bethell D. Walkman
Bernie M. Kise
Phyllis Chock
Lucy Crenshaw
Bernice S. Keaton
Darlene Newman
Carmetta Robertson
Marian Talley
Peggy Marchess
Callie Mitchell
Denise Johnson
Russell Wilson
Alicia Lewis
Charles Marshall
Stanley Wright
Garnelia Truss
Lue Ester Lewis
Scott Thomas, Jr.
Carlos Bell
Jonathan Beckley
Elizabeth Ruggard

9/3/78

Bert Foster
Doris Howard
Shirley Baisy
Willie Malone
Patricia B. Cantrell
Meharley Johnson
Ricky Johnson
Ruby & Correll
Oreen poplar
Willie Brady
Douglas Sanders
Mabel Cordell
Kathryn D. Jackson
Maryann Scheil
Alfred Bell
Lipporah Edwards
Susan Jane Noyen
Oblay Jensen
Joseph J. Wilson
Mark K. James
Elii Beum
Sandie Hingley

9/3/78

Georgia L. Lacy
Ernest Jones

Patricia Bowman

Ar. Baker

Linley Hill

Joan Bouquet

John Harris

Dwight Morgan

Jimmy White

Robert E. Davis

Ray G. H. H.

Carol Assouline

Ray M. H. H.

Off. H. H.

Henry Ford

Bob H. H.

Helene Strider

Helene Strider

Helene Strider

Walter Muldrow

Mary Baldwin

Joe Dimple Goodspeed

Johnnie Chalder

Nancy Rodgers

Walter Alford

Indy Houston

Earl Johnson

Ernie Baker

Georgia Cathey

Pat Patterson

Shirley Hilton

Bernie Strong

Lassie Long

Caron Hendricks

Eddie Washington

Thomas Beckman

Lillian Malloy

Edward Moore

Frances Johnson

Lucious Bryant

Martha Sander

Donald Jackson

Kanda Ray Sander

Alfred March

Elma Thomas

Jan Baker

Ruby Bright

Willard Johnson

U. Smith

dith Kutalas

yole Turner

Ernest Johnson

Liza Jones

Edna Clipp

Mary Cathighan

Garnett Jones

Jack A. Blum

Robert W. Hies

Thos Williams

Eddie & Dennis

Edith Gilaney

Lemuel L. Gubbs

Allen Newell

Jerry Parks

Wm Brewster

Mageline Lyden

Leaphine Harris

Leroy Smith

Mauda Harris

Julia Robertson

Ernie Mitchell

Neva Downs

Community Center to Court Fair de Kamp 9/3/78
Lena Benton
Patricia Lee Grumet
Joyce Douglas
Gladys Roberts
Addie B Jones
Jairk Baker
Sharon Fiklingburg
Rita J. Tupper
Jack D. Burron
May Griffith
Lulla Brown
Ruth Coleman
Norvella Fneed
Stephen M. Addison

Budie
Bercky Rollins Arnold
Ethel Belle
Lorene Douglass
Emma Kennedy
Ruth Tupper
E. out of name
Mary Ella Cook
nancy

Janice Jan
Bonnie Simon
Shanda James
Lka M Alkndp
Patrice Dawkins
Edson Lockett
Pauline Simon
Dypphith
sch Ben
Eloise Ineed
Fannie Ford
Effie March
Lloyd L. Luedd
Arvid E. Jordan
Teresa King
Ving Norwood
Edith E. Cardell
Michael Swaney
Billy Bush
Karen Hanna
Amanda Morrison
Doree Ann Fields
Mary Miller
Miss Williams
Mary T. Schetter

9/3/78

Arlene Watkins
Tommy Wright
Barbara Satterwhite
Paul Paul
Michael J. Touchette
Emmette Drifftje
Byronne Hayden
Helen
Chili
Artee Harper
Josephella
Melanie Kemp
Yallonda Smith
Niki Mitchell
Viola Moton
Mary Mayhew
Breatha Buckles
Patricia Houston
Lore Jean Lucas
Beatrice Parker
Laverne Goodspeed
Len Drell
My McHenry
Corey McHenry
Teria Robinson

Dorothy G. Warley
 Mary Lupper
 Krista Amos
 Vickie B Reed
 Gary Lyle
 Brenda J. Johnson
 James Edwards
 Heloise Hall
 Warington
 Geneva Beal
 Martha Reese
 Muriel J. Lippert
 My Livingston
 LeAnne
 Ronald W. Lippert
 Michael Dymon
 Amy Layton
 Elyn Thomas
 Elyn M. Eickler
 Barbara Smith
 Janice Johnson
 Rita Cheeme
 ARY CANADA
 Martha Cook
 Ruth Lowery
 Glen Schetter
 P. R. S. 1001

Whitley F. Smith

Linda Swinney

Ellerstone Sams

enée Dickey

Timothy B. Jones

Steve Hillard

El Tschitt

Ellian Taylor

enee McMinny

uel McCann

Thomas Fried

ancy Bowie

TR DARA Kemp

om R Castillo

zy Jones

Edna Cannon

ry Bargeman

pie Davis

nest Spurrell

Linda King

edie Chambers

rolyn White

zy Wallis

ni James

9/3/78

Malika Wilis

Gene Garcia

Shirley Mitchell

Joyce Marie Brown

Tai Fonzelle

Rebecca Beckman

Richard Stoll

Ruthie Quinn

Russell S. Moton

Richard Cordell Jr.

Bruce Turner

Virginia Middleton

Estance Frohm

Virginia Bouser

Jose L. Petras

Wincola Bryant

Ellie McClain

Anne Rozynko

Marjante Sengsten

Artis Winters

Loma Saloman

Ronald James

Rosie L Collins

Joyce Johnson

Andrea Walker
Doris Lewis
Peter A. Wotherspoon
Barley Madison
Estelle McCall
Arnestine T. March
Nauphuanda Walker
Rhonda Fox
Orlando Cole
Loy Wagner
Laura Johnston
Marshall Lavis
Ernie B. Washington
Roberta Wade
Flora B. Sanders.
Lucille Taylor
Earl Hall
Mary Castillo
Selma Bardenave
Ernie Mae Harris
Essie Mae Towns
Robert L. Rankin
Charles W. Williams
Michael Dennis
Wanda Wilson

Mary Louise Shavers
Cindy Newell
Bonnie Beckman
Carey Finney
Mark Bodde
Diane Casanova
Jose Simon
Eugene E. Smith
Linda Mitchell
Esther Kenty

9/3/78

N. S. Darns

Robert Johnson

Sam Anderson

Mary Ford

Henry Lee Darns

Gloria Leon Walker

Lois A. Potts

Sharon Ames

Cathy Barrett

Richardell Perkins

Sarah Layton

Johnny M. Jones

Christine Lucientes

Enola M. Nelson

Margarita Gay

Sue Grimm

Wary Pooas

Betty Fitch

Ellen L. Dupont

For Joe

Jessie Jones

Gladys Jackson
 Lenae M. Perkins
 Rose O. Sharon
~~Debbie Jackson~~
 Deatrice A. Orest
 Magnolia Harris
 Patty Parks
~~W. Brown Smith~~
~~Angela Smith~~
 Joe Johnson
 Beverly Mitchell
 Lawrence Bright
 Betty Moore
 Aila Beckman
 Vernetta Christian
 Janet Tupper
 Juanita Hallen
 Juanita Bright
 Teri Smart
 Marcie Simon
 Louis A. Pina.
 Sharon Lee Stone
 Brenda Jones

9/3/78

Bertie Nailor

Tommy C. Rochelle

Ernest H. Blair

Barbara Davis

Jessie Johnston

Estella Railback

Mable Hines

James Simper

Anthony J. Simon

Christian Leo Royner

Larry Jener

Leon Berry

Demosthenes Rantulas

Barth Simpson

John Gardner

Johnnie Mae Yates

Mary Johnson

Elwester Fair

Margaret James

Jewell L. Hixon

Bessie Jordan

Martha Turner
on Shelton

Wince Oliver
Tessie L. Conners
Tony M. Mitchell
Jessie Wesley

Julia Birkley

Sandra Jones

Rosa Jackson

Fazel Darshell

Arde Qeyris

Vattie Gibson

Martha Hicks

Shawn Baker

Carrie Corey

Jessie Dickson

Nopica Bagby

Willie Lee Jones

Patricia Holley

Willie D. Sneed

Edith F. Rolles

Chris O'Neal

Brenda Parker

Ophelia Rodgers

Shirley Robinson

Gerald Johnson

Ellen Klingman

Stephanie Jones

Linda Metcalfe

Samuel Johnson

Robert Paul

Mike Shimm

Danielle Dardney

Ronald Duckett

Avis Breidenbach

Jane Owens

Martha Bogue

Barbara Simon

Betty Jean Hill

Thomas Johnson

Alfred L. Hunt

Cheryl D. McCall

Kurt W. Wright

Cassandra Minor

Herbert Newell

Lee D. Grant

Dorothy Sanders

Daren Tanaro

Gail Chalkin

Iris Lewis

Odell Rhodes Jr.

Annexa Tardy

Don Scheidt

Mary Louise Clancy

Gloria Rosa

Denise Purdy

Maurice Anderson

Daniel Smith

Cheryl White

Max G. Redger

Abraham Stott

Pauline Scott

Ronald W. Talley

Bessie Marie Johnson

Ollie Harrington

Irene Edwards

Lillian Alexander

Sylvia E. Smith

Louise Jackson

Tom Barnett

Hazel Newell

Melanie Breidenbach

Darius Solomon

Jaime Turner

Jeffrey Carey

Tommy Anderson

Charles Henderson

Ralph E. Jackson

Eileen McCann

Melanie Simon

Thelma Jackson

Wesley Breidenbach

30

Alida Santiago
Santiago A. Pugh
Larko James
Eva Pugh
Lawrence E. Schacht, M.D.

Beatrice Jackson
Angelique Scheid
Mercedes Hudis
Ida May Nichols
Burger Lee Dean
Edfrida Kendall
Willie M. Harris
Carol A. Stahl
Joicy E. Clark
Luz Conedy
Carol A. McLay
Rosa L. Keaton
marcus anderson
Ray Mc Knight
Cardell Neal
Dorothy Macon
Dorothy E. Cobb
Elihue Dennis

Karl Kuehl
Francine Hallmon
Eugenia Bernardo
Ameal Staten
Emund Hill
I. Label Davis
James R. Dyer
Ida Mae Chappas
Candace Cordell
Frances Peterson
Helen Love
Lorna Gresham
Clara McKenzie
Miller Ridgeway
Margaret Jeffery
Ruthie Chami
Christine Miller
Elsie Bell
Rosalie Lee Burges
Miguel De Pina
Aurora Rodriguez
Arvilla Cole
Winnie Smith
Mary Bailey
Emma Jaramila
P.C. Harris

[REDACTED]
Federal Bureau of Investigation
Washington D.C.

6790
ALL INFORMATION
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 10/1/82 BY 1048

To Whom It May Concern;

I am a former member of the
cult known as "Peoples Temple".

I am probably the only one that
will tell you the complete
true story. ^{OUTSIDE SOURCE}

At the time ^{LEP Ryan} ~~that we moved~~
here from Indianapolis Jim Jones
began to show his true character.
His husband and I members
of [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] ^{REC-111} 89-4286-794
I have seen him beat or have
others beat children too young and
too old for corporal punishment,
for very minor offenses. ^{DEC 6 1978}

We were told that if we quit
the church they would get us.
When he said that he was
a communist, and threw the
Bible on the floor, and said
that he was "God", the only
[REDACTED]

62 DEC 23 1978

b6
b7C

(u)

in the Bible was a "Son of a Bitch." There was no "God" but him.

I made up my mind that I wanted no part of him, and got up, and left. 1966

He said that he had 12 million dollars buried; if this is true Archie James, or Jean Brown will probably know where.

Our youngest daughter (deceased in Guyana massacre) wanted to stay because all of her school chums were there. We were not allowed to associate with anyone outside the Church, not even talk to anyone.

Our daughter

had made a promise to me that she

would not go to Guyana to live.

She worked for [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] San Francisco

I have proof that she intended to be with us here in [REDACTED] for Christmas. Her reservation on United Airlines is on record ^{until Dec 22} and can be gotten by subpoena; record BWZUCH.

She was called at work and asked to get a flight to Guyana.

[REDACTED] She did not call me because I would have stopped her some way. I have cards from her, and a letter proving she did not intend to stay. Written on the way.

They took everyone's passports that came in, all their money, and jewelry. She was not allowed

to leave [redacted] was terrified of death. I know that she had to be held and forced to get the poison. She would not lay down her life for anyone.

[redacted] kept me informed on what was going on, but she was afraid to quit. If she had it in her to commit suicide, why not take a chance on quitting.

My family did not suffer because we did not say anything to anyone about the Church because we were afraid to. Jim Jones would step in Cuba to see Castro and probably has money in their bank under an Alias as well as in Mexico where he went several times. Jim Jones had more ego than anyone I knew. He forced himself on the young women for sex. His wife agreed because I believe

she was afraid of him too.

As for henchmen; definitely I believe their promise to get all of us former members.

"They will try"! Believe me Jim Jones was another Hitler

Archie James was just a tool that he used, but beware of Jean Brown and a man there named Tom? I sincerely believe that all of the assets of the Temple should be sold and all money divided amongst the families of the deceased. as the members were forced to give all of their earnings and were given \$2.00 for spending plus a pass for transit. Their clothing came from Goodies or second hand stores with permission of someone in that position. Jean Brown I think

The Peoples Temple should be forced to pay all expenses for the return of the bodies and their burial, and then forced to disband. In the 17 years that we belonged to the church back in Indio we gave thousands of dollars supposedly to help the less fortunate.

There was hundreds of good people in that Church living in fear. Guyana was a slave labor camp with under fed people unable to escape. No one committed suicide. They were either tricked or forced. Maybe a very few did, but if you are surrounded by guns and held down and forced, or ~~had~~ were held and injected; what chance did they

have. Jim Jones and his super
ego probably had it all figured
out to make it look like so
many people thought he was
"God" that they would die for
him. This is the truth.

No one I believe willingly
died. It was mass murder
not suicide, and death
certificate should state
murder. Why put a stigma
on a person's name for something
they could not help.

May the real "God" punish
me if this letter is not
the truth.

Please keep my name and
address a secret, as we do
not want to die. We want our
daughters possessions but are
afraid to try and get them. She
was only years old and was

my last child (my baby) and I
am absolutely sure of what I have
written Jim Jones could fool
the Angels in heaven, but in
real life he was more of
Satan. Please help us all to
clear the names of our loved
ones.

b6
b7C

Thank you,

P.S. Please do ~~not~~ divulge
my name or address to anyone
for we are well known to any
one in the church

My phone number is as follows

Airtel

12/1/78

To: SACs, Kansas City
San Francisco

1 - Mr.
1 - Mr.

From: Director, FBI

RYMUR

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 10/1/92 BY 1048 DKH/ndm

#248,125

#248,126

ReButel to Kansas City dated 11/28/78 (u)

Enclosed for the information of San Francisco and
Kansas City is a copy of a letter from

Enclosure

b6
b7C

RDS/rak (5)

NOTE: Retel set forth lead to interview in
this airtel is for purpose of transmitting the enclosing
letter from here. (u)

REC-111

89 11286-795

DEC 3 1978

MAILED 11
DEC 1 1978
FBI

✓

Assoc. Dir. _____
Dep. AD Adm. _____
Dep. AD Inv. _____
Asst. Dir.: _____
Adm. Servs. _____
Crim. Inv. _____
Ident. _____
Intell. _____
Laboratory _____
Legal Coun. _____
Plan. & Insp. _____
Rec. Mgnt. _____
Tech. Servs. _____
Training _____
Public Affs. Off. _____
Telephone Rm. _____
Director _____

DEC 1 1978
MAIL ROOM

FBI/DOJ

505 - Room 5015

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
FOIPA
DELETED PAGE INFORMATION SHEET

No Duplication Fees are charged for Deleted Page Information Sheet(s).

Total Deleted Page(s) ~ 9

Page 95 ~ Referral/Direct Received in FOIA 1139486

Page 96 ~ Referral/Direct Received in FOIA 1139486

Page 97 ~ Referral/Direct Received in FOIA 1139486

Page 98 ~ Referral/Direct Received in FOIA 1139486

Page 99 ~ Referral/Direct Received in FOIA 1139486

Page 100 ~ Referral/Direct Received in FOIA 1139486

Page 101 ~ Referral/Direct Received in FOIA 1139486

Page 102 ~ Referral/Direct Received in FOIA 1139486

Page 103 ~ Referral/Direct Received in FOIA 1139486